

1 STATE OF WISCONSIN : CIRCUIT COURT : MANITOWOC COUNTY  
2 BRANCH 1

---

3 STATE OF WISCONSIN,

4 PLAINTIFF, JURY TRIAL  
5 vs. VOIR DIRE - DAY 1  
Case No. 05 CF 381

6 STEVEN A. AVERY,

7 DEFENDANT.

---

8  
9 **DATE:** FEBRUARY 5, 2007

10 **BEFORE:** Hon. Patrick L. Willis  
Circuit Court Judge

11 **APPEARANCES :**

12 KENNETH R. KRATZ  
13 Special Prosecutor  
On behalf of the State of Wisconsin.

14 THOMAS J. FALLON  
15 Special Prosecutor  
On behalf of the State of Wisconsin.

16 DEAN A. STRANG  
17 Attorney at Law  
On behalf of the Defendant.

18 JEROME F. BUTING  
19 Attorney at Law  
On behalf of the Defendant.

20 STEVEN A. AVERY  
21 Defendant  
Appeared in person.

22  
23 **TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS**

24 Reported by Diane Tesheneck, RPR

25 Official Court Reporter

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

I N D E X

<u>JURORS</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
 <b><u>DANIEL J. SLABY</u></b>	
Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	26
Examination by ATTORNEY STRANG	34
 <b><u>DIANE D. FREE</u></b>	
Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	57
Examination by ATTORNEY STRANG	68
 <b><u>JASON J. REZASH</u></b>	
Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	79
 <b><u>TERRI A. TEMME</u></b>	
Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	86
Examination by ATTORNEY BUTING	93
 <b><u>JACQUALINE UNGRODT</u></b>	
Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	119
Examination by ATTORNEY STRANG	131
Examination by THE COURT	149
Examination by ATTORNEY STRANG	150
 <b><u>CHERRI A. HASKELL</u></b>	
Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	161
Examination by ATTORNEY STRANG	169

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

**JOHN CARBON**

Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	188
Examination by ATTORNEY BUTING	194
Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	213
Examination by THE COURT	215

**BARBARA A. SCHMIDT**

Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	223
Examination by ATTORNEY BUTING	232

**JULIE A. DORN**

Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	248
Examination by ATTORNEY STRANG	257

**SHARON A. THORNE**

Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	271
Examination by ATTORNEY STRANG	282

**MARY R. WHALEN**

Examination by ATTORNEY FALLON	294
Examination by ATTORNEY BUTING	310

1 THE COURT: At this time the Court calls  
2 State of Wisconsin vs. Steven Avery. It's Case No.  
3 05 CF 381. This proceeding is scheduled this  
4 morning for the beginning of individual voir dire of  
5 the jury panel members. Will the parties state  
6 their appearances for the record, please.

7 ATTORNEY KRATZ: State appears by Calumet  
8 County District Attorney Ken Kratz and Assistant  
9 Attorney General Tom Fallon, both appearing as  
10 Special Prosecutors.

11 ATTORNEY BUTING: Buting and Williams by  
12 Attorney Jerome Buting appearing on behalf of  
13 Mr. Avery, who's present. Also Dean Strang.

14 THE COURT: Very well, I will note at the  
15 outset that no members of the jury panel are present  
16 in the courtroom at this time. The jurors are  
17 present -- or the jurors who will be questioned this  
18 morning are present and assembled in the jury room.

19 They will be brought into the courtroom  
20 one by one for individual voir dire. I would  
21 also note, before we commence individual voir  
22 dire, that the parties in this case have agreed  
23 to a jury selection process in which the  
24 questions normally asked by the Court on general  
25 voir dire have been, in large part, replaced by a

1           lengthy jury questionnaire completed by the  
2           members of the jury panel last week.

3                     The Court in that questionnaire  
4           incorporated many, though not all, of the  
5           questions proposed by the parties for inclusion  
6           in the questionnaire. To assure that adequate  
7           instructions concerning the questions on the  
8           questionnaire were given to the jurors and that  
9           all questionnaires were completed, the  
10          administration of the questionnaires took place  
11          in the courtroom last week.

12                    The Court was not actually in session  
13          while the questionnaires themselves were being  
14          completed. However, the Court was in session to  
15          give the jurors instructions before the  
16          questionnaires were completed. At this time I  
17          wish to confirm on the record that that process  
18          is acceptable to both of the parties in this  
19          case. Mr. Fallon.

20                    ATTORNEY FALLON: Yes, your Honor, that is  
21          acceptable. I don't know if this is the point but  
22          we did have some questions regarding the time  
23          limits, but other than that that process seems fine.

24                    THE COURT: Very well. Mr. Buting or  
25          Mr. Strang.

1                   ATTORNEY STRANG: As I recall the part of  
2                   this process that was acceptable to the defense is  
3                   the special jury questionnaire substituting for the  
4                   Court's general voir dire questions. We were not  
5                   happy with the lawyer's part of general voir dire  
6                   being eliminated entirely by the questionnaire  
7                   process.

8                   But we have no objection to the manner  
9                   in which the administration of the questionnaire  
10                  was handled, the distribution of it and the  
11                  jurors filling it out, outside of Mr. Avery's  
12                  presence or counsel's presence. And we too will  
13                  have the same objections to the Court's proposed  
14                  limit on individual voir dire.

15                  THE COURT: I understand you may have been  
16                  unhappy, but I didn't understand that there was an  
17                  objection made to the process as it's gone thus far.

18                  ATTORNEY STRANG: I don't know that we have  
19                  ever been on the record about this, have we? And I  
20                  don't mean to be saying anything different.

21                  THE COURT: I don't know if we have been on  
22                  the record of it, I know it's been discussed. I was  
23                  not under the impression that either party was going  
24                  to make an objection to the procedure as it's gone  
25                  this far. Although, I did understand that the

1 parties both were concerned about any time limits  
2 that the Court placed on individual voir dire  
3 questions.

4 ATTORNEY STRANG: Okay.

5 THE COURT: And I also understand that the  
6 party -- each of the parties, as I mentioned  
7 earlier, submitted questions that the Court did not  
8 include on the questionnaire, which I assume the  
9 parties, if they wish, will follow up on in  
10 individual voir dire.

11 ATTORNEY STRANG: Right. And again, I  
12 don't mean to be saying anything different than we  
13 have discussed off the record. I don't have any  
14 objection to the procedure as the Court just  
15 described it. I do think I recall saying, and I  
16 thought Mr. Fallon was of the same mind, we were  
17 concerned about the lawyers not having any  
18 general -- or maybe it was Mr. Gahn who joined in on  
19 this -- any opportunity to address the panel as a  
20 whole. And that's all I meant to be saying just a  
21 moment ago.

22 But I have no objection, again, to the  
23 Court's portion of general voir dire having been  
24 committed to the questionnaire and I understand  
25 that the Court used some of our questions and not

1 others of our questions and I'm not objecting to  
2 that. So, if there's been some miscommunication,  
3 I don't mean to be saying anything different than  
4 I have said off the record.

5 THE COURT: Well, I think it's important to  
6 know for the record whether or not there's any  
7 objections to the jury selection procedures that's  
8 taken place thus far. I thought, actually, the  
9 parties submitted written correspondence agreeing to  
10 this, but I don't have it committed to memory.

11 ATTORNEY STRANG: And I don't, you know, so  
12 much of this has been done off the record, I don't  
13 have all of it committed to memory either. As a  
14 practical matter, provided we get adequate time for  
15 individual voir dire of jurors, there's not going to  
16 be any great harm to Mr. Avery in not having had an  
17 opportunity to talk to the panel as a whole.

18 And I understand that voir dire is a  
19 process committed largely to the Court's  
20 discretion. So, I mean, I'm just trying to make  
21 a record of what I thought some months of  
22 conversations were. And I will stand corrected  
23 if it's my memory that has failed or I have not  
24 understood clearly.

25 THE COURT: All right. Well, the Court has



1           been on the record, at least before the  
2           administration of the questionnaires, with the  
3           explanation of the procedure at that time. I'm not  
4           sure if the defendant is making an objection at this  
5           time to the use of the questionnaires to replace  
6           general voir dire or not, but at least I certainly,  
7           until this time, did not understand that there was  
8           an objection to any portion of the jury selection  
9           procedures to this point. Though I do understand  
10          that the -- both parties wish to be heard today on  
11          the limit that the Court has set for individual voir  
12          dire; that is, I wanted to limit each party to 15  
13          minutes of individual voir dire with respect to each  
14          individual juror.

15                 As I have indicated to the parties  
16          earlier, the parties can request additional time  
17          if they feel it's necessary, depending on the  
18          answers given by any of the individual jurors to  
19          questions that are asked on individual voir dire.  
20          However, I would note that the information on the  
21          questionnaires themselves is far in excess of the  
22          information which is normally gleaned from  
23          general voir dire proceedings.

24                 Because of the size of the panel in this  
25          case, I question the efficacy of the normal

1 process of general voir dire where you ask jurors  
2 to raise their hands. Not only that, in many  
3 cases, when jurors don't raise their hands, the  
4 Court doesn't know if they are just thinking  
5 about an answer or, because of social pressure,  
6 don't want to be the only ones to raise their  
7 hands, whereas when we give them a jury  
8 questionnaire, they have to answer every  
9 question.

10 So I did feel in this case that the use  
11 of an extensive questionnaire was the most  
12 effective way to glean the information that the  
13 Court would normally glean in the course of  
14 general voir dire. And at least to this point, I  
15 haven't understood that either party objected to  
16 that procedure.

17 ATTORNEY STRANG: Why don't I take a moment  
18 with counsel for the State, off the record, just to  
19 see whether I'm the outlier in terms of, you know,  
20 my recollection.

21 THE COURT: All right. We'll take a short  
22 break, go off the record.

23 (Brief recess taken.)

24 THE COURT: All right. We're back on the  
25 record.

1                   ATTORNEY STRANG: That was helpful, thank  
2                   you for the indulgence, your Honor. With  
3                   Mr. Fallon's help, I remember now two conversations  
4                   bearing on this, one of which I can place as  
5                   happening in the jury room, off the record, and the  
6                   other I can't place at all; although, Mr. Fallon  
7                   specifically recalls it being one of our Friday  
8                   afternoon off the record telephonic conferences in  
9                   which he raised a concern about normally a  
10                  supplemental jury questionnaire is exactly that, it  
11                  supplements general voir dire, and I joined that  
12                  concern.

13                  And then in the jury room, I think it  
14                  was Mr. Gahn who inquired of the Court, oh, does  
15                  this mean we are not going to have a chance to  
16                  talk to the panel as a group and to get some  
17                  interaction how one reacts to another's answer or  
18                  experience. And I chimed in on that or I may --  
19                  I don't know if I started that conversation or  
20                  Mr. Gahn chimed in, but he and I, I think, both  
21                  spoke.

22                  And that led to a further discussion  
23                  apparently about individual voir dire perhaps  
24                  being a good solution to avoid losing a large  
25                  panel if there was an inadvertent answer by one

1 juror that would have presented a problem for the  
2 whole panel. And I think at that point some  
3 consensus developed that we could pursuit the  
4 individual voir dire route and maybe accomplish  
5 most of what we need to. This was before the  
6 Court had suggested a 10 or 15 minute time limit  
7 per side on individual voir dire.

8 So I think the issues get linked. I  
9 mean, we're in a discretionary area where, you  
10 know, the Court has the discretion to deny the  
11 lawyers questioning on general voir dire of the  
12 whole panel, and to implement an individual voir  
13 dire procedure. But that procedure will have to  
14 be sufficient in the end to allow the parties two  
15 opportunities, one, to ascertain if there is a  
16 basis to move to strike a juror for cause;  
17 objective bias, subjective bias, or some other  
18 cause.

19 And two, to allow the parties to  
20 exercise their peremptory strikes intelligently.  
21 And certainly, as to the accused at least, that's  
22 a right with constitutional footing under both  
23 Wisconsin and the federal constitutions,  
24 Article 1, Section 7 and 8 of the Wisconsin  
25 Constitution and the Fourteenth Amendment of the

1 United States Constitution.

2 So the two issues do become linked.  
3 There isn't any harm to Mr. Avery in the loss of  
4 general voir dire by the lawyers, provided that  
5 individual voir dire adequately makes up for the  
6 loss of general and allows those two critical  
7 purposes of voir dire to be accomplished in the  
8 end.

9 THE COURT: So does -- Do I take that to  
10 mean that the defendant has no objections to the  
11 conduct of the voir dire procedure to this point,  
12 but the defendant still is concerned about the  
13 length of time the Court is allowing for individual  
14 voir dire and may object if the defense doesn't feel  
15 that time is enough?

16 ATTORNEY STRANG: Yes.

17 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else from  
18 either of the parties on the voir dire procedure as  
19 it's been conducted to date?

20 ATTORNEY FALLON: Other than previously  
21 discussed, no.

22 THE COURT: All right. Now, do any  
23 party -- either of the parties wish to make comment  
24 at this time about the Court's proposed procedure  
25 from this point forward? And just to reiterate for

1 the record, as we discussed scheduling in this  
2 matter in the past, I indicated that because of  
3 the -- well, the need both to get sufficient  
4 information on voir dire to allow the parties to  
5 intelligently exercise their peremptory strikes and  
6 evaluate the jury panel, on the one hand, and on the  
7 other hand, to have voir dire conducted within a  
8 reasonable period of time, I did indicate to the  
9 parties previously that I thought that 15 minutes  
10 per juror on voir dire, from each party, that 15  
11 minutes worth of questions on individual voir dire  
12 for each party should be sufficient to enable each  
13 of the parties to consider the information gleaned  
14 on individual voir dire, in addition to the  
15 information on the jury questionnaires, to  
16 intelligently evaluate the jurors for their  
17 objectivity.

18 As counsel has indicated in their  
19 comments, I believe both parties have concerns  
20 they wish to place on the record with respect to  
21 that ruling. Mr. Fallon, I will hear from you  
22 first.

23 ATTORNEY FALLON: Thank you, your Honor.  
24 The State would take issue with a 15 minute time  
25 limit with respect to questioning the individual

1 jurors. We realize it's been the Court's  
2 prerogative to determine the procedure and the  
3 manner in which jury selection is conducted. But  
4 when the State submitted it's proposed supplemental  
5 jury questionnaire on December 1st, the State was  
6 still, I believe, laboring under the impression  
7 that, first of all, that it would be a supplement to  
8 the general juror questionnaire which every juror  
9 fills out and is in abbreviated form.

10 I think we were unsure as to how much  
11 general voir dire, if any, would occur in the  
12 case. I agree with counsel's rendition, we did  
13 have a conference in chambers, I think it was in  
14 November, where this issue was brought up. And  
15 at that time there was a discussion regarding  
16 general voir dire, as counsel represented. And I  
17 think it might have been myself who said, well,  
18 there are some advantages to an individual voir  
19 dire to lessen the likelihood of any  
20 contamination of the panel as a whole by  
21 responses obtained from certain members,  
22 especially on questions regarding subjective  
23 bias.

24 And I think the parties at that time  
25 were under the impression, and that I think

1 argument carried the day, but at that time there  
2 was no time limit, we were not laboring under the  
3 impression that there would be any time limit to  
4 the individual voir dire.

5 My second comment is that when the State  
6 submitted it's questionnaire on December 1st and  
7 then did not hear any significant objection from  
8 the defense or the Court, the State was under the  
9 impression that just about all the questions in  
10 its questionnaire would be asked or be part of  
11 the general questionnaire here. And not having  
12 any communications or any objections from the  
13 Court, or even concerns expressed by the Court,  
14 and no objections from the defense, we were under  
15 the impression that those questions would be  
16 asked.

17 And that, again, would I think have  
18 expedited, at least from the State's perspective,  
19 the follow-up time on individual voir dire.  
20 After all, that's the purpose of voir dire after  
21 the use of a supplemental juror questionnaire, is  
22 to follow up on the answers. And since several  
23 questions were omitted, I may very well have 10  
24 to -- well, depending on the juror -- 5 to 12  
25 minutes per juror just asking the questions that



1 were not included. And then I may have anywhere  
2 from no questions to five or six or seven  
3 questions to follow up on the answers which are  
4 included.

5 So, from that perspective, I am  
6 concerned that a time limit of 15 minutes per  
7 juror would be inadequate for us to flush out the  
8 potential of subjective or objective bias. I  
9 would state for the record, in my review, that I  
10 don't see any issues of statutory bias  
11 confronting us.

12 But in terms of subjective bias and of  
13 seven or eight possible objective bias cases, it  
14 seems to me that the 15 minute time limit seems  
15 unreasonable, in all fairness to the Court, and  
16 doesn't provide an ample opportunity to explore  
17 those two issues. So as a result of which, we  
18 would ask leave of the Court to be relieved from  
19 15 minutes.

20 Now, having said that, I fully  
21 acknowledge that there are several jurors here  
22 that I may have very few questions for, other  
23 than the ones I originally submitted in the jury  
24 questionnaire, which were not included. In which  
25 case, 15 minutes may very well do the trick.

1           There may be others that will take longer.

2                       So, from the State's perspective, we  
3 would ask the Court be a little more patient with  
4 the parties. It's not like I foresee an hour per  
5 juror here like that. It's nothing -- I don't  
6 see that happening in the case, but it just seems  
7 to me that 15 minutes would not allow us adequate  
8 time to explore these potential bias issues. So  
9 we would ask the Court's indulgence to be more  
10 patient with the parties and provide a little  
11 more time to explore those issues. Thank you.

12                   THE COURT: Mr. Strang.

13                   ATTORNEY STRANG: Thank you, your Honor.  
14 Perhaps for the first time in this case, and I hope  
15 not for the last, I find myself entirely in  
16 agreement with Mr. Fallon's comments. All of it, I  
17 adopt it. And that's the defense position as well.  
18 I will amplify, to this extent, that I expect too  
19 that there may be some jurors as to which a 15  
20 minute block of time would be adequate for the  
21 defense table to conduct individual voir dire, just  
22 as he is guessing that perhaps there are some for  
23 which 15 minutes would suffice for the State's  
24 questions.

25                   But it won't come as any surprise to the

1 Court that it also seems to me probable that when  
2 the State has fewer than 15 minutes of  
3 questioning, we may well have more for any given  
4 juror, and vice versa. So I think the time  
5 limits are not sufficient to permit at least -- I  
6 will speak only for Mr. Avery here -- both to  
7 ascertain accurately any -- any reason to strike  
8 the juror for cause and intelligently to exercise  
9 his peremptory strikes, which you are limited to  
10 seven.

11 They are not -- Wisconsin doesn't  
12 sprinkle peremptory strikes generously, even in  
13 the most serious felony cases. So these have to  
14 be used wisely. And I don't think that the time  
15 limits the Court proposes will allow that as to  
16 either of those two essential aspects of voir  
17 dire.

18 THE COURT: All right. I'm going to, at  
19 this point, use the 15 minutes as a guide. I'm not  
20 going to gong the attorneys if they get past that  
21 point and I will monitor it. Obviously, since we  
22 haven't had individual voir dire with any juror yet,  
23 the Court cannot determine for certain whether or  
24 not 15 minutes is sufficient for the parties.

25 I would like to confirm before we start,

1 for the record, that both of the parties were  
2 given access to all the juror questionnaires that  
3 were completed by the jury panel last week and  
4 the parties have provided to the Court the  
5 identification of a number of jurors that they  
6 jointly are recommending be excused for cause.

7 The Court has not formally ruled on  
8 those requests at this time but I have used the  
9 parties recommendations in establishing the order  
10 in which jurors are called in for individual  
11 questioning this morning; that is, passing over  
12 the jurors that the parties indicate they are  
13 individually recommending be stricken for cause.  
14 So that will affect the order in which the jurors  
15 are called in today.

16 The Court will make further rulings on  
17 the motions of the parties at a later time unless  
18 either party has any objection.

19 ATTORNEY STRANG: No, and I certainly can  
20 confirm that the juror questionnaires were copied  
21 timely and completely by the Clerk's Office. And we  
22 had those late Monday afternoon, January 29, just as  
23 promised.

24 THE COURT: Anything else from the State?

25 ATTORNEY FALLON: Nothing else, your Honor.

1                   ATTORNEY STRANG:   Should we -- Should we  
2                   note the sequence numbers of the jurors who were  
3                   joint recommendation for excuse for cause.

4                   THE COURT:   I think that would be  
5                   appropriate on the record.  Actually, I have the  
6                   email in front of me so I can read it at this time.  
7                   To save time I will just use the numbers rather than  
8                   the names.  It's jurors numbered, 1, 2, 9, 15, 16,  
9                   22, 29, 31, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 58, 62, 64, 80, 83,  
10                  84, 85, 88, 92, 94, 95, 99, 104, 108, 112, 116, 117,  
11                  124, 130, 141, 142, and 143.  And I think the  
12                  parties notified the Court before we began today  
13                  that they would indicate the general reasons for the  
14                  joint recommendations.  Mr. Fallon, were you going  
15                  to address that?

16                  ATTORNEY FALLON:  Yes, your Honor.  Counsel  
17                  and I, Mr. Strang and I, conversed by telephone late  
18                  Thursday afternoon, after our initial review of the  
19                  proposed panels.  It basically comes down to this,  
20                  the vast majority of those excused are excused for  
21                  cause based on our assessment of subjective bias  
22                  under the statute.

23                  There were other jurors excused for  
24                  economic hardship reasons, primarily they were  
25                  the sole breadwinners in their home and the

1 potential of six weeks without adequate income  
2 would be an unfair hardship upon them.

3 And, finally, there was a smaller group  
4 of individuals who were excused for cause based  
5 on either physical or mental health reasons.

6 And a fourth group included those who  
7 were a mix of subjective bias and either mental  
8 health or economic hardship.

9 Those are the ones that we have agreed  
10 to on Thursday evening. There probably will be a  
11 few more during the course of the day as both  
12 counsel have reviewed the case law regarding  
13 objective and subjective bias. So there may be a  
14 few more sprinkled throughout the day that we  
15 would come to agreement upon, but that's the  
16 status as of now.

17 THE COURT: Thank you. Mr. Strang.

18 ATTORNEY STRANG: The Court read the list  
19 of sequence numbers of excused jurors correctly.  
20 And, again, I agree with Mr. Fallon's comments. The  
21 Court certainly is welcome to include the email,  
22 from which it just read, in the record.

23 And the format of that was that  
24 Mr. Fallon and I agreed, after our Thursday  
25 afternoon telephone call, that I would draft the

1 proposed email to your Honor, but send it only to  
2 Mr. Fallon. He would look at it to make sure  
3 that I hadn't loused it up. And if he was  
4 satisfied that I had done it correctly, he simply  
5 would forward it to the Court. And that's what  
6 he did the following morning, Friday, February 2.

7 THE COURT: All right. I will print a  
8 clean copy of the email for the record since I  
9 marked up the one I had. Is there anything else  
10 either party wishes to address before we bring in  
11 the first juror?

12 ATTORNEY STRANG: One thing that I wish to  
13 address, came up in chambers just this morning.  
14 Greg Conway of the Green Bay law firm of Liebmann,  
15 Conway, Olejniczak, & Jerry wrote to the Court by  
16 fax on Friday, copied me, but I haven't seen that  
17 yet because I haven't been in my office, I moved up  
18 to this neck of the woods, concerning two WFRV  
19 reporters and a letter they each received from --  
20 bearing my signature stamp. And the short of it is  
21 is that Mr. Conway is exactly right. When I had my  
22 secretary send out a merged letter to all of the  
23 people on the defense witness list, I didn't  
24 distinguish those very few who, in fact, were  
25 excepted from the exclusion order that the Court

1 entered.

2 And both Angenette Levy and Olga  
3 Halaburda, and for that matter, every other  
4 member of the media are excepted from,  
5 e-x-c-e-p-t-e-d, the exclusion. And they are  
6 free to sit in and watch the trial proceedings.  
7 And the mistake was simply that I sent the same  
8 letter to all defense witnesses in fact, you  
9 know, again, it was just my signature stamp and  
10 then it enclosed a copy of the Court's exclusion  
11 order. So the mistake is mine. And members of  
12 the media are not excluded or otherwise covered  
13 by the sequestration order.

14 THE COURT: Very well. Anything else?

15 ATTORNEY FALLON: We would agree with that.  
16 We don't have any problem with exempting them from  
17 the order.

18 THE COURT: All right. At this time we'll  
19 have the first juror brought in. That will be  
20 Daniel Slaby, Juror No. 3. Mr. Slaby, before we  
21 begin, the Clerk will administer an oath to you.

22 THE CLERK: If you would please stand and  
23 raise your right hand.

24 (Juror sworn.)

25 THE CLERK: Please be seated.



1                   THE COURT: Mr. Slaby, like all the other  
2 members of the jury panel, you have already  
3 completed a jury questionnaire in this case. The  
4 next step in voir dire proceedings is to give the  
5 opportunities for the -- to give the opportunity to  
6 the attorneys for the parties to ask you some  
7 additional questions in order to make sure that you  
8 can be a fair and impartial juror.

9                   There are a couple of other pieces of  
10 information I wanted to pass on to you. Although  
11 I did not indicate it last week, while the trial  
12 in this case is expected to last approximately  
13 six weeks, the jurors will not be sequestered.  
14 That means the jurors will be permitted to return  
15 home after court proceedings every day.

16                   This decision is made possible by an  
17 assurance that the jurors will not read any news  
18 media accounts of the trial or talk to anyone  
19 else about it during the trial. So that will  
20 remain very important should you be selected as a  
21 juror.

22                   I also wanted you to know that although  
23 these proceedings are open, no cameras are  
24 permitted in the courtroom during voir dire  
25 proceedings. And the news media is not allowed

1 to identify individual jurors by name in news  
2 reports. And in addition, jurors who are  
3 selected to serve in the trial will not be on  
4 camera during the trial itself.

5 If you are not stricken for cause  
6 following the proceedings this morning, you will  
7 receive further written instructions as to when  
8 to return to court. With that background,  
9 Mr. Fallon, you may begin your voir dire.

10 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

11 BY ATTORNEY FALLON:

12 Q. Good morning, Mr. Slaby.

13 A. Good morning.

14 Q. I just have a few questions for you. Hopefully  
15 they will be easy enough for you. We're not  
16 looking to embarrass anyone. We're just looking  
17 for some information to help us in selecting a  
18 jury.

19 So, first of all, do you have any close  
20 friends or relatives who work in the media  
21 business; newspapers, television, radio internet?

22 A. No, I don't.

23 Q. You do not, okay. Are you an individual when you  
24 see a news story or you find something  
25 interesting in the news, do you use other sources

1 to investigate the information behind the story,  
2 like for instance some people go to libraries and  
3 check out books and read up on things, or  
4 magazines. Today the most common item is the  
5 internet. Do you have a tendency to search out  
6 for the story behind the story as it were?

7 A. No, not usually.

8 Q. Okay. There's a possibility in this particular  
9 case that there may be some testimony from a  
10 co-defendant. Do you have any opinions as to the  
11 appropriateness of someone who's accused of a  
12 crime testifying against the other co-defendant  
13 in a case?

14 A. No.

15 Q. In your day-to-day affairs, talking with people,  
16 in your work, or even in your personal  
17 relationships, if you find that someone has  
18 not -- has not been correct in providing you some  
19 information, in so far as it's inconsistent with  
20 something they previously said to you or is  
21 inconsistent with something that someone else  
22 said, do you have a tendency to disregard that  
23 opinion on its face or do you look further?

24 A. Probably just disregard.

25 Q. All right. And so, if you have a tendency to

1           disregard, would you disregard everything that  
2           person told you or just that particular opinion  
3           or viewpoint?

4    A.   Probably depends on the person.

5    Q.   All right.  And what are some of the things that  
6           you would look at in determining -- in making  
7           that determination?

8    A.   I don't really -- I don't know what you're  
9           asking.

10   Q.   Okay.  Well, if -- What do you do for a living  
11           again?

12   A.   I'm a maintenance worker.

13   Q.   All right.  And if there's a snafu at the job,  
14           say one of your workers didn't conduct or perform  
15           a task up to appropriate standards, and they had  
16           told you that they did, and someone else, or a  
17           few from your own knowledge, realized that they  
18           had not, do you have a tendency to disregard  
19           everything that person tells you, or everything  
20           they do, or do you look at other factors in  
21           determining that person's credibility?

22   A.   Probably just disregard.

23   Q.   Okay.  Have you or anyone close to you ever been  
24           in charge of writing any safety guideline for  
25           setting up or enforcing safety standards in your

1 work?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Okay. In your line of work or in any previous  
4 job, have you ever been required to conduct any  
5 internal investigations or follow up on any  
6 behavior or activities of fellow employees?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Okay. How long have you been a resident of  
9 Manitowoc County?

10 A. My whole life.

11 Q. All right. In general, how would you rate the  
12 job that the Sheriff's Department is doing in  
13 dealing with crime as well as the public at  
14 large; would you say they are doing an excellent  
15 job, a good job, a fair job, or a lousy job?

16 A. I would say fair, fair job.

17 Q. Okay. And what causes you to say they have been  
18 doing a fair job?

19 A. I have nothing to suggest that they are doing a  
20 poor job.

21 Q. All right. You are just a tough grader?

22 A. Just -- I don't really have a positive or a  
23 negative opinion on it.

24 Q. Okay. In terms of your general impression, when  
25 a police officer testifies in court, in your mind

1           how likely is it that he or she would lie under  
2           oath; very likely, somewhat likely, not very  
3           likely or not very likely at all?

4    A.   Not very likely.

5    Q.   Okay.  And why would you say that?

6    A.   Just that he is under oath and probably doing his  
7           or her job.

8    Q.   Okay.  In your mind, how likely is it that a law  
9           enforcement agency would conspire to convict an  
10           innocent person; very likely, somewhat likely,  
11           not very likely, not at all likely?

12   A.   Not very likely.

13   Q.   And why would you say that?

14   A.   I really don't know what they would gain from it.

15   Q.   Okay.  In your mind, how likely is it that a law  
16           enforcement agency would plant or tamper with  
17           evidence to secure an arrest and/or a conviction;  
18           very likely, somewhat likely, not very likely,  
19           not at all likely.

20   A.   Not very likely.

21   Q.   Okay.  Again, any particular reason why you have  
22           that general opinion?

23   A.   Same reason.

24   Q.   All right.  In your job as a maintenance  
25           professional, do you use industrial solvents or

1 cleaning products such as bleach and things of  
2 that sort to help you perform your job?

3 A. Very few. Very few chemicals.

4 Q. Okay. What kind of work, maintenance work,  
5 exactly do you do?

6 A. Well, we -- building maintenance, plant  
7 maintenance. We do some cleaning. Just a wide  
8 variety. Something different every day.

9 Q. Okay. So you don't actually -- actually have to  
10 do real cleaning or anything. You are kind of  
11 the handy man fixer up?

12 A. Right.

13 Q. Okay. All right. I notice you brought a couple  
14 of books in; do you like to read?

15 A. I usually don't have time to read.

16 Q. In your spare time, do you like to work on  
17 puzzles or do you just hate doing puzzles?

18 A. I'm not a puzzle person. Not a puzzle person.

19 Q. Okay. Generally, what kind of books do you like  
20 to read?

21 A. Outdoor adventure maybe.

22 Q. Okay. Have you ever seen the movie, "A Thin Blue  
23 Line"?

24 A. No, I haven't.

25 Q. Okay. Would you consider yourself a -- more of a

1 detail oriented person, or are you a big picture  
2 guy?

3 A. Probably a big picture person.

4 Q. Okay. Have you ever used a magazine publication  
5 such as Auto Trader, or anything like that, to  
6 sell a vehicle or purchase a vehicle or anything  
7 like that?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Never used the internet to buy or sell, ever try  
10 that?

11 A. I probably looked on the internet when I was  
12 looking to buy a vehicle.

13 Q. Okay. All right. Have you ever read or heard  
14 anything regarding Project Innocence here in  
15 Wisconsin?

16 A. I probably never read anything about it.

17 Q. All right. Have you heard anything about it?

18 A. Probably with this story is the only time I have  
19 ever heard of it.

20 Q. Okay. Any opinions on the project, or the idea  
21 behind it, or anything like that? Good idea, bad  
22 idea?

23 A. It's probably a good idea.

24 Q. Okay. Generally, do you think the criminal  
25 justice system is either too lenient or too harsh



1           when it deals with those accused of a crime? Do  
2           you have any opinion? Too harsh, too lenient,  
3           just right?

4    A.    I think it's fair.

5    Q.    Okay. Now, I note from your questionnaire, on  
6           one of the questions you were asked, have you  
7           ever known anyone who was killed accidentally or  
8           otherwise, you indicated your wife's cousin was  
9           killed in a fire. Apparently relatively  
10          recently.

11   A.    Yes, it was in the fall.

12   Q.    In the fall, okay. Can you tell us a little bit  
13          about that. Was it an accidental fire or was the  
14          fire intentionally set?

15   A.    It was an accidental fire.

16   Q.    Okay. So there hasn't been any litigation or any  
17          investigation regarding that fire?

18   A.    No. No.

19   Q.    Okay. You also indicated in your questionnaire  
20          that you have some prior jury experience.

21          Overall, was that a good experience?

22   A.    Yes.

23   Q.    Was there anything about that experience that  
24          makes you wonder whether you could sit through  
25          the process as a juror again and evaluate facts,

1 and deliberate, and anything about it?

2 A. I don't think it would be a problem.

3 Q. Okay. That's all I have.

4 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Strang.

5 ATTORNEY STRANG: Sure. Thanks.

6 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

7 BY ATTORNEY STRANG:

8 Q. This is really an awkward way to talk to someone,  
9 but try to let me feel awkward and you not. All  
10 right. How do I pronounce your name?

11 A. Slaby.

12 Q. Okay. That's how you pronounce your name.

13 A. Right. I hear it different ways but.

14 Q. Okay. I'm going to try to do it the way you do.

15 A. We hear it different ways, but Slaby is how.

16 Q. Slaby.

17 A. Right.

18 Q. Mm-hmm. So how long have you worked at Manitowoc  
19 Ice?

20 A. A little over four years.

21 Q. And at Red Arrow -- I have your questionnaire, at  
22 Red Arrow and Mirro, were those longer periods of  
23 time?

24 A. I -- Red Arrow was brief, but I worked at Mirro  
25 for 12 years.

1 Q. Same kind of stuff?

2 A. Maintenance, yes.

3 Q. And so how does -- how does a big picture guy,  
4 you know, who is not really a detailed guy, how  
5 do you get drawn into maintenance?

6 A. Well, it was just something that always  
7 interested me, fixing things, building things,  
8 since I was a kid so.

9 Q. That makes sense. Cars too or?

10 A. I worked on cars when I was younger.

11 Q. Mm-hmm. See part of what -- part of what I'm  
12 interested in is you are not a TV watcher, or not  
13 much I'm gathering, so what do you do when you  
14 have spare time?

15 A. I remodel my home. For the last three years  
16 that's what I have been doing.

17 Q. You guys own your home?

18 A. Yes, I just -- The TV watchers -- I work second  
19 shift, so I don't --

20 Q. So like four to midnight?

21 A. I don't -- Yeah, I work like 2:30 to midnight so.

22 Q. Yeah.

23 A. I don't.

24 Q. Yeah.

25 A. I'm busy all day so.

1 Q. Right. That sort of explains that.

2 A. Right.

3 Q. When do you see the daughters?

4 A. I see them in the morning before they go to

5 school.

6 Q. Mm-hmm. Sort of design your sleep schedule

7 around --

8 A. Right.

9 Q. -- being able to do that?

10 A. Right.

11 Q. Are you a Monday to Friday guy, or do you wind up

12 weekends too?

13 A. I work a lot of Saturdays too.

14 Q. Just 'cause that's the schedule at Manitowoc Ice?

15 A. I just -- It's overtime, voluntary overtime. I

16 work quite a bit of overtime too.

17 Q. It sounds like -- like your wife also has a

18 full-time job that's -- you didn't say that, but

19 that's what I read into your description of her

20 job.

21 A. Yes, she works full-time.

22 Q. So what you told us was that the radio maybe was

23 the most common way you have gotten some news

24 about this case?

25 A. I would think the radio, that's what -- I will

1           have the local radio on in the morning.

2    Q.    To and from work, or while you guys are --

3    A.    Usually --

4    Q.    -- having breakfast?

5    A.    -- on my way to take my daughters to school.

6    Q.    So you pick up snatches of this because it's--

7    A.    Right.

8    Q.    -- local news? Do you read the paper?

9    A.    No, I don't.

10   Q.    Do you guys get the paper?

11   A.    No, we don't get the paper.

12   Q.    Yeah. Okay. So what do you know about Brendan

13           Dassey?

14   A.    Well, I know that he's the nephew and he is also

15           charged in the case.

16   Q.    Yeah. Actually, not right in this -- in front of

17           this judge --

18   A.    Right.

19   Q.    -- but he's charged here in the same county.

20   A.    Yes.

21   Q.    Have you followed at all, you know, what's gone

22           on in his case?

23   A.    Not recently.

24   Q.    When -- sort of when did you last track that or

25           hear about it?

1 A. It's probably been two months, three months  
2 maybe.

3 Q. What was it, I mean what do you --

4 A. I can't even recall the last time I heard a thing  
5 about him.

6 Q. The nephew. Okay.

7 A. Right.

8 Q. Do you remember what it was you heard?

9 A. No, probably just the name came up.

10 Q. Mm-hmm. How many -- how many guys do you work  
11 with, you know, like side by side at work or are  
12 you off on your own for most of your time at  
13 work?

14 A. It's myself and two other mechanics.

15 Q. And do you guys tend to be teamed up or --

16 A. We're usually on our own.

17 Q. Mm-hmm. Okay. So how much sort of, you know,  
18 gas-bagging at work, or yakking about this case  
19 have you overheard?

20 A. I don't know how to -- I couldn't really put a  
21 time on it.

22 Q. Well, no, and I'm not really asking you to do  
23 that, nobody could do that. But has this case  
24 been a source of, or subject of some chitty chat  
25 at work or, you know, do you guys -- are you guys

1 talking about ice fishing, or the Packers, or  
2 something else?

3 A. Well, we talk about a lot of things, so I'm sure  
4 the case has come up, we talked about it.

5 Q. What do you know about the statements that  
6 Brendan Dassey supposedly made?

7 A. I think I did see the news conference when it  
8 first came out. I did watch that.

9 Q. The one that Mr. Kratz --

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. I mean -- Okay.

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Do you remember one, two -- it's been a while,  
14 but do you remember anything about that news  
15 conference?

16 A. I can remember most of it probably. I couldn't  
17 repeat it, but I remember the --

18 Q. Sort of gist of it?

19 A. Yeah, if you want to call it that.

20 Q. Did it curl your hair? That news was pretty  
21 shocking stuff.

22 A. It was pretty graphic, yes.

23 Q. So, how does somebody with a 17 year old daughter  
24 react to that.

25 A. Well, it -- it -- like you said, it made my hair

1 curl. Disturbing is what it was.

2 Q. Yeah, so here I'm representing the guy who didn't  
3 make all those statements, the guy the news  
4 conference wasn't directly about but, you know,  
5 did this get linked to Steve Avery in your head  
6 or, I mean, did you see this -- that press  
7 conference as being about more than Brendan  
8 Dassey? Can you just tell me about that.

9 A. Sure, it did. Because I believe they were  
10 talking about Steven Avery in the story too, both  
11 names were mentioned.

12 Q. Mm-hmm. Okay. Of course, at that time, you are  
13 not sitting there thinking, gee, I may be a  
14 possible juror some day.

15 A. No.

16 Q. But, I mean, you have had college. I mean, you  
17 not only graduated from high school, it looks  
18 like you had --

19 A. Technical college, Yes.

20 Q. Yeah, I mean you have gone to school beyond high  
21 school?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. So you know -- You know that in our country  
24 someone is presumed innocent unless and until the  
25 State can prove them guilty beyond a reasonable



1 doubt?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And that's stuff you have heard, I assume?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Do you buy into that? Do you take that to heart?

6 A. Yes, I do.

7 Q. So, how -- You know, if you were sitting in  
8 Steven Avery's chair, knowing that you are  
9 possibly going to be judging you, you know, if  
10 you're sitting in this chair, you had seen this  
11 news conference and it's about both Brendan and  
12 Steven; would you -- would you want you as a  
13 juror, would you view you as someone who can say,  
14 yeah, I can put that aside, I assume they got the  
15 wrong guy here?

16 ATTORNEY FALLON: Your Honor, I'm sorry, I  
17 have to object to that. Asking the juror to put  
18 themselves in the shoes of the defendant, I think is  
19 improper question.

20 THE COURT: Why don't you try and rephrase  
21 the question Mr. Strang.

22 Q. Do you think -- I mean, as you sit here today, do  
23 you presume that they got the wrong guy?

24 A. I believe that --

25 ATTORNEY FALLON: I'm going to have to

1 object, that's not the standard.

2 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the  
3 objection.

4 ATTORNEY STRANG: Okay. I mean, I think it  
5 is. I'm trying to get at, do you presume him  
6 innocent, which would mean he didn't do it.

7 ATTORNEY FALLON: No, I have to object.

8 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain the  
9 objection again.

10 Q. Does the news conference make you tend to think  
11 that maybe he is guilty?

12 A. I -- I believe that he's innocent until proven  
13 guilty in the court. That's what I believe.

14 Q. And, again, look, you are under oath, obviously  
15 you are doing your best, there really are no  
16 wrong answers here, I mean, there really aren't,  
17 as long as they are truthful. I'm just trying to  
18 get at, you know, whether this is something you  
19 can do. And you have told me you believe he's  
20 innocent, unless these folks can prove him  
21 guilty.

22 A. Yes, that's what I believe.

23 Q. And I -- What I'm trying to get at, is that -- do  
24 you believe that in your gut, or is that  
25 something that you know, you know, that's the way

1           our system works, this is a great country, it's  
2           one of the freedoms we have, or the protections  
3           we have as citizens. Sort of at what level do  
4           you believe that? In other words, is that a big  
5           picture belief, or is that a detailed belief as  
6           to this case?

7    A.    I'm just going to say that I believe that he is  
8           innocent until proven guilty.

9    Q.    The two other cases on which you were a juror,  
10           you actually sat on both those, you were one of  
11           the 12?

12   A.    Yes.

13   Q.    Okay. Have you been called for jury duty any  
14           other times?

15   A.    No, this is my third time --

16   Q.    Third time.

17   A.    -- being called as juror.

18   Q.    And were the -- The other two cases, were they  
19           both here in Manitowoc County, or was one of them  
20           federal?

21   A.    They were both here.

22   Q.    In this courthouse?

23   A.    Yes.

24   Q.    So, actually, you have never been kicked off, or  
25           not selected as a juror?

1 A. One of the times I was kicked off on one of the  
2 trials, but I sat -- I was called the two times  
3 previous and I did sit on trials both times.

4 Q. Yeah. Okay. And kicked off is, you know what I  
5 mean, I mean you were one of the big group, but  
6 not one of the 12?

7 A. I did get, yes.

8 Q. One time. Okay. And you weren't -- You were not  
9 the foreperson either time, right?

10 A. What do you mean?

11 Q. You weren't the foreman of the jury?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Either time?

14 A. No, I wasn't.

15 Q. Do you remember anything about the criminal case  
16 you were on?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. What the guy was charged with?

19 A. He was charged with driving without a license.

20 Q. Okay. And you all found him guilty?

21 A. Yes, we did.

22 Q. Did you go into that one saying, hey, I presume  
23 this guy is innocent and I'm going to wait and  
24 see whether they can prove to me, beyond a  
25 reasonable doubt, that he did it?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And was your experience pretty good with the rest  
3 of the jurors doing that?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. You didn't have to say, hey, wait a minute, you  
6 know, we've got some instructions here, you guys  
7 ought to follow these?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Did the guy who was on trial that time for  
10 operating; was it without a license or --

11 A. Right.

12 Q. -- after suspension or something? Did he  
13 testify?

14 A. Yes, he did.

15 Q. Should somebody do that if they are on trial?

16 A. He was acting as his own lawyer.

17 Q. Therefore had a fool for a client.

18 A. Right.

19 Q. But, I mean, do you think someone ought to do  
20 that whether they are representing themselves or  
21 they have a lawyer, if they are accused of a  
22 crime and you didn't do it? What's your view  
23 about whether they should or shouldn't testify?

24 A. I would think that it would help the case if he  
25 did testify.

1 Q. Tell me about that.

2 A. I believe that it gives you a chance to prove  
3 your innocence.

4 Q. Because you have the right to testify?

5 A. Right.

6 Q. And you say it helps. Did it help you as a  
7 jury -- a juror, to hear that?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. I mean, a lot of us, fair-minded people, often  
10 say, I want to hear both sides of the story. I  
11 don't want to make up my mind until I hear both  
12 sides. Is that something --

13 A. Right.

14 Q. -- the way you approach the world too?

15 A. Right.

16 Q. So, what if I don't call Mr. Avery as a witness?  
17 I don't know if I will or won't, but what if I  
18 don't; how does that affect the way you look at  
19 the case?

20 A. I -- I don't really know what that would do.

21 Q. You are going to hear in this case -- If you wind  
22 up on the jury, you are going to hear that he was  
23 convicted once before, in Manitowoc County, of a  
24 crime it turned out he really didn't commit; have  
25 you heard anything about that?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. The Innocence Project stuff?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And, first of all, I mean, do you have any  
5 questions about whether he did or didn't commit  
6 that 198 -- it was in 1985 -- the 1985 charges?

7 A. No, I don't have any questions.

8 Q. That is, you know, when the State Crime Lab did  
9 new DNA testing and said it wasn't him, it was  
10 another guy, you haven't had any reservations  
11 about that, or have you?

12 A. Well, I believe it was a shame that it happened.

13 Q. Right. But I mean, you haven't said, I bet he's  
14 guilty anyway?

15 A. No.

16 Q. And, I mean, you find out that he did testify in  
17 that case, in his own behalf, and got convicted  
18 anyway. And I mean, do you understand why that  
19 experience might make him, in particular, a  
20 little bit reluctant about testifying in his own  
21 behalf again?

22 ATTORNEY FALLON: I'm going to -- Well, I  
23 will let it go.

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Why else might someone who is not guilty decide

1 not to testify in his own behalf?

2 A. He might not want to speak in front of people,  
3 like me.

4 Q. I was going to say, why does that one come to  
5 mind first. Well, yeah, that's -- absolutely.  
6 The guy you had on your prior criminal jury  
7 didn't have a lawyer, would lawyers enter into  
8 that, I mean our advise or our views?

9 A. Sure.

10 Q. As to what he might do?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. What other reasons might somebody just decide,  
13 no, I'm going to rely on my presumption of  
14 innocence. I'm not going to take the witness  
15 stand?

16 A. That's also his right.

17 Q. That's true. And I take it you don't have any  
18 beef with the law in that respect?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Okay. We have asked you, both of us have asked  
21 you a little bit about -- Mr. Fallon called him  
22 the co-defendant, I'm calling him by his name --  
23 Brendan Dassey, and his statements, or at least  
24 the news conference that you heard. Have you  
25 ever had an experience, or read about something,



1 had this touch you, where somebody admitted doing  
2 something he actually did not do, or she actually  
3 did not do? I mean, one of your kids ever done  
4 that, for example, when they were little, fessed  
5 up to something they hadn't done?

6 A. Usually the other way around.

7 Q. Yes, it is usually the other way around. But I'm  
8 just, do you think it's possible that people can,  
9 under the right or wrong circumstances, admit  
10 doing something they really didn't do?

11 A. I guess it's possible.

12 Q. I know I can't give you names or anything, but  
13 I'm aware of an occasional circumstance where  
14 maybe there is a high publicity crime and  
15 somebody who is "a couple bubbles off plumb"  
16 comes forward to the police and says he did it,  
17 for the attention, sort of an attention seeking,  
18 weird motive; have you heard of that sort of  
19 thing?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. But when you hear -- when you hear a prosecutor  
22 or a witness, police officer, somebody saying  
23 somebody confessed or admitted their involvement;  
24 what's your -- what's your first reaction to the  
25 power of that?

1 A. I guess I would want to believe it.

2 Q. Why?

3 A. Because of who it's coming from, meaning the  
4 police officer, or whoever is telling us.

5 Q. Right, yeah. And they might well believe it. I  
6 mean, you would assume that they believed it.  
7 But what about the actual person who supposedly  
8 made this statement himself; do you think -- What  
9 I'm getting at is, are you saying, well, you  
10 know, if he admitted it, game over, nobody would  
11 admit killing someone if they hadn't really done  
12 it? Or are you somebody who says, geez, does  
13 that make sense, I wonder if he really did do  
14 what he's claiming he did?

15 A. It didn't make sense at the time I heard it.

16 Q. Okay. You -- On your questionnaire, there was  
17 this question that asks you -- I don't expect you  
18 to remember this and I can't remember the exact  
19 language of it either, but there's a question  
20 that says, look, you are going to be told, in  
21 deciding which witnesses to believe, that a law  
22 enforcement officer is just like every other  
23 witness, got to consider the same things in  
24 deciding how much weight to give his or her  
25 testimony just like you would any other witness

1           under the sun. And you answered, yes, you could  
2           follow that sort of instruction.

3    A.    Yes.

4    Q.    You could live with that. And then, Mr. Fallon  
5           followed up a little on that and asked you to  
6           rank or rate how likely it was that a law  
7           enforcement officer would not tell the truth on  
8           the stand. And I want -- I want to pick up from  
9           there with you. How likely is it that anyone,  
10          any witness who's sworn under oath, would lie on  
11          the witness stand?

12   A.    Not very likely.

13   Q.    In other -- I mean, and I don't want to put words  
14          in your mouth, but the way you look at the world,  
15          you say, you know for most people an oath means  
16          something.

17   A.    Yes, I believe that.

18   Q.    And I, you know, I mean, do you agree that there  
19          are probably some people out there who just don't  
20          care about an oath and would lie in spite of  
21          having sworn?

22   A.    Yes, I'm sure that happens.

23   Q.    But you are saying most people at least, the oath  
24          matters to them?

25   A.    Yes.

1 Q. Is there any reason that the oath should matter  
2 more to a police officer as opposed to, you know,  
3 a truck driver, a school bus driver, you know, a  
4 homemaker, or anybody else?

5 A. It shouldn't matter.

6 Q. What the job is you mean?

7 A. Right.

8 Q. Going back now, I'm just sort of going through  
9 the questionnaire a little bit, but going back to  
10 the jury service, and you were asked after you  
11 told us about what juries, and when, and what  
12 kind of case, you were asked how you felt about  
13 that service. And you wrote, I had no negative  
14 feelings about serving as a juror.

15 I'm curious about that, about why  
16 because, I mean, I know it's inconvenient at  
17 best, and sometimes it costs people money, in  
18 terms of lost income; how come you had no  
19 negative feelings about serving as a juror?

20 A. I thought it was an interesting process and I  
21 thought it was fair.

22 Q. Fair to whom?

23 A. Fair to the suspect.

24 Q. Yeah, but how about fair to you, I mean, is what  
25 I'm wondering?

1 A. It was fair to me. I didn't have any objections  
2 to serving.

3 Q. And I didn't ask you how long the civil case  
4 went; do you remember about how long a trial that  
5 was?

6 A. I think that was like a week, five days,  
7 something like that.

8 Q. And the guy represented himself, and the  
9 operating without a license case had to be one,  
10 two days at the most?

11 A. That was a one day.

12 Q. So, if we -- if you wind up on this jury, and you  
13 wind up having to come and go, come and go, you  
14 know, to Chilton, for six weeks; how is that  
15 going to affect you at work or -- I mean, I'm not  
16 trying to pry into your home finances, but how is  
17 that going to affect you with all the hats you  
18 wear, dad, employee, husband, member of your  
19 union, member of your church? How is that going  
20 to affect you?

21 A. It won't affect me at work.

22 Q. They will be cool about it?

23 A. Well, I will be paid for jury service.

24 Q. Okay. And other stuff, I mean, can you fit this  
25 into your life?

1 A. It's an inconvenience, but I can fit it in.

2 Q. Have I asked anything, or for that matter, did  
3 Mr. Fallon ask anything that, you know, caused  
4 you to think of some other issue you should bring  
5 up with us, or something the Court, or both sides  
6 should know about, you know, your getting into  
7 this six week project, if you do?

8 A. No.

9 ATTORNEY STRANG: Okay. Thanks. I'm good.

10 THE COURT: All right. Thank you,  
11 Mr. Slaby. Linda will now escort you out from the  
12 courtroom.

13 Counsel, does either party have any  
14 motion with respect to this juror?

15 ATTORNEY FALLON: There's no motion from  
16 the State.

17 THE COURT: Mr. Strang?

18 ATTORNEY STRANG: No, no motion here.

19 THE COURT: Very well. That juror will be  
20 considered on the panel. At this time we're going  
21 to take a -- let's make it a seven minute break.  
22 We'll come back at 10:30 and resume with the next  
23 juror.

24 (Brief recess taken.)

25 THE COURT: At this time we're back on the

1 record and juror, Diane Free, is in the courtroom;  
2 is that correct?

3 MS FREE: Yes.

4 THE COURT: Ms Free, you have already  
5 completed a jury questionnaire in this case. At  
6 this point, we're moving on to the next step in the  
7 voir dire proceedings which gives the attorneys for  
8 each of the parties a chance to ask you some  
9 questions in order to determine whether you can be a  
10 fair and impartial juror in this case.

11 There's a few pieces of information I  
12 didn't provide to you last week that I wish to  
13 now, that is, to assure you that the jurors in  
14 this case are not going to be sequestered,  
15 meaning that you will be able to, during the time  
16 of the trial, come home every evening before  
17 reporting back the next day.

18 And we're doing that because of the  
19 assurance from the jurors that the jurors will  
20 not listen to any news media accounts of this  
21 trial, or talk to anyone about it. As long as we  
22 can be assured of that it won't be necessary to  
23 sequester the jury.

24 I also want you to know that, although  
25 the voir dire proceedings today are held in open

1 court, no cameras are permitted in the courtroom  
2 during voir dire proceedings. The press is not  
3 allowed to identify you by name as a juror in  
4 this case. And should you be selected to serve  
5 on the jury, television cameras are not permitted  
6 to photograph the jury, nor are there any still  
7 photos of the jury during the trial.

8 Finally, I will let you know that,  
9 unless you are stricken for cause today, you will  
10 be asked to come back to court in a few days for  
11 final jury selection. And you will get  
12 instructions by telephone further about that  
13 later.

14 Very well. At this point, then, we'll  
15 proceed to individual voir dire. Mr. Fallon.

16 THE CLERK: Judge, do you want her sworn.

17 THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry, yes, we'll have  
18 the Clerk swear you in at this time.

19 THE CLERK: Will you please stand and raise  
20 your right hand.

21 (Juror sworn.)

22 THE CLERK: Please be seated.

23 THE COURT: Mr. Fallon.

24 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

25 BY ATTORNEY FALLON:



1 Q. Good morning, Ms Free.

2 A. Good morning.

3 Q. I'm Tom Fallon. I'm an Assistant Attorney  
4 General with the Wisconsin Department of Justice.  
5 To my left is Mr. Ken Kratz. He is also a  
6 Special Prosecutor. He's the District Attorney  
7 in Calumet County. There will be one other  
8 prosecutor assisting us, Mr. Norm Gahn, from  
9 Milwaukee. But we wanted to welcome you and say  
10 good morning.

11 We have reviewed your questionnaire and  
12 just have a few questions about that, and some  
13 general questions as well. If you could tell us  
14 a little bit about what you do with the City of  
15 Manitowoc Library.

16 A. When someone requests a book, I'm the one that  
17 goes and pulls it off the shelf. I don't work  
18 for the library, in effect. I work for the  
19 library system. The library system has five --  
20 five employees. That means I work also for Two  
21 Rivers, Brillion, Chilton, Kiel, New Holstein. I  
22 deliver books. If you request a book in Chilton  
23 from our library, I bring it out there.

24 Q. Would it be fair to say that you are a book  
25 lover?

1 A. I love books, yes.

2 Q. What kind of books do you like to read?

3 A. Everything.

4 Q. Do you?

5 A. I like biographies, the most.

6 Q. Fiction, non-fiction, both?

7 A. Both.

8 Q. Yeah. All right. Do you like historical novels  
9 as well?

10 A. I'm not much on romance.

11 Q. All right.

12 A. But anything else.

13 Q. How long have you worked with the library system?

14 A. Either 15 and a half or 16 and a half years; I'm  
15 not quite sure.

16 Q. Okay. All right. I also noted from your  
17 questionnaire, you are currently president of  
18 your union?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. The AFSCME local chapter.

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. How do you like that? How do you like to be the  
23 prez?

24 A. It's okay. I'm doing it because no one else  
25 will.

1 Q. All right. What kind of duties do you have as  
2 the local union president?

3 A. I call the meeting to order. I make sure all the  
4 agenda is followed, that if we have new members  
5 they are sworn in. Mainly just following the  
6 procedure, that we get reports from each  
7 committee.

8 Q. How long have you held that position?

9 A. I think about four years.

10 Q. Okay. Do you enjoy it?

11 A. It depends on the weather.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. If it's cold out on that Tuesday night, no.

14 Other than that, it's a chance to get together  
15 and talk to people.

16 Q. Do you involve yourself in any of the  
17 negotiations, labor negotiations?

18 A. No, none at all.

19 Q. You are not on the bargaining team or anything  
20 like that?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Okay. Would you say your local union is active?  
23 Is there a lot of work, a lot of volunteer time  
24 you have tied up in this?

25 A. I think the local itself is active. My

1 participation is that one night a month. I

2 don't --

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. -- hand out leaflets, or go pounding on doors,  
5 or.

6 Q. So, if you were selected as a juror in this case,  
7 that wouldn't interfere too much with your  
8 responsibilities?

9 A. Oh, no. No.

10 Q. Okay. Where would you say you get most of your  
11 information from the media, your news?

12 A. Mostly the radio. Like I said, I drive three  
13 afternoons a week so I'm in the van. I don't  
14 subscribe to the paper. Occasionally I will go  
15 on line and look at the paper. I only listen to  
16 the news until the obituaries are over, then I  
17 turn to a music station.

18 Q. Okay. All right. As someone who's a book lover,  
19 would I be correct in surmising that you are an  
20 individual who likes to receive and process  
21 information?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. If you see something of interest on the  
24 news, or you hear something of interest on the  
25 radio, are you the type of person who might stop

1 at the library, or better yet, use your computer  
2 at home, to look for the story, or the story  
3 behind the story, or any other information  
4 associated with that?

5 A. I'm trying to recall if I have ever done that.  
6 Occasionally, if I hear of an author, an author I  
7 read, who has a new book, or I check up on the  
8 authors, the author's websites to see if they are  
9 coming out with a new book, like the new Harry  
10 Potter book. I know when that's going to come  
11 out. I check my author's list.

12 Q. My daughter would like to know the answer to  
13 that; when is it coming out?

14 A. June 21st.

15 Q. All right. I will mention that to her. Have you  
16 done any -- Well, let me ask this question first.  
17 Have you paid much attention to any of the media  
18 accounts of this particular case, Mr. Avery's  
19 situation?

20 A. I have heard of it. You would have to live in a  
21 cave not to. I don't think an undue amount, but  
22 I am aware of it.

23 Q. Have you done any looking behind the scenes, as  
24 it were, or followed up on anything of interest  
25 in any of the stories?

1 A. No.

2 Q. Okay. And as I note from your report, you don't  
3 really have any opinions regarding the  
4 circumstances facing Mr. Avery, his guilt, or his  
5 innocence, or any of that?

6 A. No, I believe the media has found him guilty.

7 Q. Okay.

8 A. I believe they can make you believe whatever they  
9 want.

10 Q. All right. But have you been swayed by them?

11 A. No.

12 Q. Okay. Any particular reason why you haven't been  
13 swayed?

14 A. They are not going to tell me what to think.

15 Q. That's a good reason. All right. Speaking of  
16 the media, do you have any friends or relatives,  
17 family members, who actually work for the media?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Okay. Now, I note from the questionnaire, you  
20 don't have any prior jury experience?

21 A. No.

22 Q. As you sit and think about the prospect of being  
23 a possible juror in this case, is there any  
24 particular philosophical belief, or religious  
25 tenet that you adhere to that you think might

1 present a problem for you being a juror?

2 A. I don't believe so.

3 Q. All right. Do you think you would be able to  
4 follow the instructions as provided on the law,  
5 by Judge Willis, if he told you what the law is,  
6 and this is your job, you would be able to follow  
7 those?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Have you, or anyone ever close to you, ever been  
10 in charge of writing any safety guidelines or  
11 setting up or enforcing safety standards?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Okay. What did you do before you got into the  
14 library business?

15 A. I was a homemaker.

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. I was lucky to be a stay at home mom.

18 Q. How long have you been a resident of Manitowoc  
19 County?

20 A. I was born here.

21 Q. You were born here. All right. In terms of your  
22 familiarity with the Sheriff's Department, being  
23 a lifelong resident; do you feel they are doing a  
24 good job in dealing with crime and dealing with  
25 the public, or a poor job, or how would you rate

1           their performance?

2    A.    I don't really know that much about it.  I have  
3           never had to report a crime, so I have never --

4    Q.    Okay.

5    A.    -- had them knocking on my door for anything.

6    Q.    In your -- Well, do you have any opinions as to  
7           the situation when a police officer, or law  
8           enforcement officer, is testifying in a court of  
9           law, whether it's likely or unlikely that they  
10          would lie under oath?

11   A.    I don't think they would be more likely or  
12          unlikely than anyone else, they are just --

13   Q.    They are just people?

14   A.    Yeah, they are no different than you or I.

15   Q.    All right.  How about in your thinking, are they  
16          any more likely, or less likely than anyone else  
17          to conspire to convict an innocent person?

18   A.    I don't really know, I'm not --

19   Q.    All right.  Do you have any opinion, or how  
20          likely it is a law enforcement agency would plant  
21          or tamper with evidence to secure an arrest?  I  
22          mean, do you think they would be that concerned  
23          about crime that they would go that far?  Do you  
24          think that's likely, or unlikely, or not likely  
25          at all?



1 A. I think they would be more likely to want to get  
2 the guilty party rather than anyone.

3 Q. And not convict anyone innocent?

4 A. Right.

5 Q. Are you a puzzle person?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Do you like to work on puzzles?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. What kind of puzzles do you like to work on?

10 A. Jigsaw, crossword puzzles.

11 Q. All right. Do you like word puzzles as well?

12 A. That's a crossword puzzle.

13 Q. Okay. Yeah. All right. Would you consider  
14 yourself more of a detail oriented person, or are  
15 you more of a big picture person?

16 A. Detail.

17 Q. Okay. Why would you say that?

18 A. I'm a list maker. I like to cross things off my  
19 list, one thing at a time.

20 Q. Okay. So I would take it you would consider  
21 yourself pretty organized?

22 A. Yes, very much so.

23 Q. Would that be how you got into the library  
24 system?

25 A. No, that's because I liked books.

1 Q. Okay.

2 A. As I get older, I want things in a certain way,  
3 my way.

4 Q. Right. I think we all do. Since you work in the  
5 library system, I will ask, are you familiar with  
6 a trade publication called Auto Trader, a  
7 magazine to sell automobiles?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Have you heard, read, or seen anything regarding  
10 the Project Innocence that is a program here in  
11 Wisconsin?

12 A. I have heard of it. I believe it's students from  
13 Madison. And the reason I actually paid  
14 attention to it is one of my sons attended UW  
15 Madison. So that's what caught my eye -- or my  
16 ear about it.

17 Q. All right. The son who attended Madison, did he  
18 go on to law school?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Or just on to graduate experience?

21 A. Just accounting.

22 Q. Now, the project has as its primary goal to free  
23 those who were wrongfully convicted. Do you have  
24 any particular problem with that, or do you think  
25 that's a good idea, good program, bad program?

1 A. I think it's a very good program.

2 Q. Okay. Do you follow the media accounts of --

3 well, the day-to-day activities of the criminal

4 courts here in Manitowoc County? Do you know

5 what people have been accused of and who's being

6 convicted of what?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Do you follow much of that?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Do you have any opinion as to whether the court

11 system here in Manitowoc, for instance, is too

12 harsh or too lenient?

13 A. I have no opinion.

14 Q. No opinion. Okay. Would you like to serve on

15 this jury?

16 A. Actually, I would.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. I'm finding the whole process very interesting,

19 very enlightening.

20 Q. Tell us about that.

21 A. I have never had any contact with it before. I

22 mean, I have been through a divorce, that's about

23 my big --

24 Q. Right.

25 A. It's different than being in a divorce. It's

1 very precise, very organized.

2 Q. Okay.

3 A. It's very interesting.

4 Q. All right. Have you ever been even called for  
5 jury duty before?

6 A. No.

7 Q. This is your first call?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Is there any chance that if you were selected as  
10 a jury -- as a juror in this case, that six weeks  
11 of jury service would be -- is there any hardship  
12 for you that would be associated with that?

13 A. No, I mean, outside of my days being tied up, but  
14 financially or health wise, no.

15 ATTORNEY FALLON: That's all we have.

16 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Fallon. Mr.  
17 Strang.

18 ATTORNEY STRANG: Thank you.

19 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

20 BY ATTORNEY STRANG:

21 Q. I did not catch this at the beginning, but do you  
22 prefer Mrs. Free, or Ms Free.

23 A. I prefer Diane.

24 Q. Okay. I'm probably -- I prefer Dean, but I'm  
25 probably not allowed to do that.

1 A. Doesn't matter, I have earned both of them. It  
2 doesn't matter.

3 Q. All right. I will be formal, to a certain  
4 extent. Your husband, is he a union guy too?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Same one, AFSCME?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Same local?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And I'm curious, you -- it sounded to me, or read  
11 to me, in reading your questionnaire, as if you  
12 had picked up most of the information you have  
13 about this case from the radio.

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. What radio station do you listen to?

16 A. WOMT. WOMT.

17 Q. Okay. Which is?

18 A. It's the city.

19 Q. Right. It's local?

20 A. Local, yeah.

21 Q. Is that 1240?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. AM. Do you ever call in?

24 A. No.

25 Q. No.

1 A. No.

2 Q. Why not?

3 A. I would feel like they -- people would know who  
4 it was. No, I prefer to be anonymous.

5 Q. While we're on anonymity, I'm curious whether in  
6 your 15 and a half or 16 and a half years,  
7 whatever it is, in the library system here, in  
8 the last five years or so, have you gotten pulled  
9 in at all to the issue about the federal  
10 government coming and asking libraries to say  
11 what people are looking at on the internet or  
12 what books --

13 A. Right to privacy, I know about it because it  
14 happens in the libraries. It is not my job, so  
15 I'm not really -- I'm not the person that checks  
16 out. I'm not the person that you would talk to  
17 about what your child is reading. All I do is  
18 pull the books off the shelf and deliver them to  
19 the appropriate library. I don't deal with the  
20 public at all.

21 Q. Okay. But as a union president have you been  
22 pulled into a discussion about that --

23 A. No.

24 Q. -- sort of policy or a change in our world? Any  
25 opinions about it?

1 A. I guess I have opinions both ways. I shouldn't  
2 be entitled to know what my children are reading.  
3 At the same time, there has to be a cut off for  
4 that. If they are 15 and they are reading about  
5 homosexuality, they are okay, that's -- you know,  
6 there is a personal choice, there is a time for  
7 that.

8 Q. Okay. So, back to the radio -- Okay. Do you  
9 read the Herald Times Reporter?

10 A. Very, very seldom. I don't subscribe to it. If  
11 I do, I usually look at the obituaries and the  
12 births.

13 Q. Okay. I was going to repeat an old George Burns  
14 line about looking at the obituaries, but I  
15 won't. Do you have a newspaper you would prefer  
16 to the Herald Times if it's a matter of, hey, I  
17 have an hour to sit down with the newspaper?

18 A. No, I will read my book. I will read a book.

19 Q. So, on this case, what do you know about Brendan  
20 Dassey?

21 A. I know that he's Steven Avery's nephew, that he  
22 confessed and recanted his confession. That's  
23 about it.

24 Q. How did you pick that up?

25 A. I believe it was on the radio. I think so.

1 Q. So, if someone confesses and then recants the  
2 confession, I guess one of the two times he is  
3 lying, right?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Do you know of any reason someone might confess  
6 falsely to something they didn't do?

7 A. I can imagine, he's 16 years old, or what was at  
8 the time. He's under pressure. He's -- I have  
9 never been questioned by the police, but I think  
10 at 16 he is very impressionable, he would want to  
11 please whoever he is talking to.

12 Q. And in your mind, you know, whether the  
13 confession is true or the recantation is true,  
14 what, in your mind, does this have to do with  
15 Steven Avery?

16 A. Nothing, actually. It's a he said, she said type  
17 of thing, prove it.

18 Q. And on proving it, or the he said, she said, you  
19 probably know enough civics to know that -- and  
20 you actually got this from the questionnaire --  
21 that in this country a person accused of a crime  
22 can -- he can testify on his own behalf.

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Gets to be treated just like any other witness?

25 A. Yes.



1 Q. Is that -- Is that acceptable to you? Is that,  
2 you know, a good rule of law.

3 A. Yes, it's his right.

4 Q. And he also has the flip side, he also can  
5 decline to testify and rely on --

6 A. He doesn't have to prove his innocence.

7 Q. Why not?

8 A. The prosecution has to prove his guilt. He's  
9 presumed innocent. We all are.

10 Q. Right. But my question is, why are you happy to  
11 live with a system, if you're happy to live with  
12 a system, where the guy with the most at stake  
13 doesn't have to say a word?

14 A. That's just -- I don't know. That's the way I  
15 was brought up. You are presumed innocent. He  
16 is. I am. It's my right.

17 Q. If you -- If you wind up on this jury, would --  
18 and I decide -- Jerry Buting and I decide not to  
19 call Steven Avery as a witness, is there going to  
20 be a voice in your head, back when you are  
21 deliberating a verdict saying, I don't know, I  
22 needed to hear from Mr. Avery himself?

23 A. I don't believe so. He also has the right not to  
24 testify.

25 Q. And in the end, he will do one or the other.

1 A. But he does not have to prove that he's innocent.  
2 He is innocent until -- until it's proven that he  
3 is not.

4 Q. And I -- And that's -- that is good big picture  
5 abstraction stuff but, you know, you are a  
6 details person and --

7 A. He's already said he didn't do it.

8 Q. Okay. And nothing -- nothing that you have heard  
9 on the radio, or seen in the paper, or caught a  
10 glimpse of on TV, has that shaken you off that at  
11 all; can you hang onto that?

12 A. I believe I can. They said he was guilty years  
13 ago and he wasn't.

14 Q. He testified then, you will learn.

15 A. I did not know that.

16 ATTORNEY FALLON: Your Honor, I'm going to  
17 impose an objection to the phrasing of that  
18 question. Are we not introducing facts or --

19 THE COURT: Your objection is sustained.

20 Q. What do you find in Star Magazine that tickles  
21 your fancy?

22 A. The crossword puzzle. That's the first thing I  
23 do. They actually have three little crossword  
24 puzzles in there.

25 Q. Any of them acrostics or are they all straight

1 crossword puzzles?

2 A. One is a word search, one is like a celebrity, if  
3 you know the celebrity's name, one is just a  
4 regular crossword puzzle.

5 Q. Do you do them all?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Time yourself?

8 A. No, I don't even finish them all.

9 Q. Ever listen to NPR on the weekends, National  
10 Public Radio.

11 A. No.

12 Q. Or Will Shorts, the puzzle master?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Okay. You know, as you are -- if you are on the  
15 jury, and the time, you know, you will be told  
16 you can't talk about the case or decide it until  
17 the very end. And when the time comes to try to  
18 reach a verdict with 11 other jurors, and you are  
19 working through did the State prove these  
20 charges, beyond a reasonable doubt; do you feel  
21 well equipped or not? How well equipped do you  
22 feel to get in and wrestle with scientific  
23 evidence?

24 A. I'm not a professional, but I feel I am not  
25 unintelligent. I'm of average. I feel equipped

1 to do it.

2 Q. Do you think that scientific evidence in and of  
3 itself is entitled to more weight or less weight  
4 than other types of evidence?

5 A. I'm not quite sure what you mean by scientific  
6 evidence.

7 Q. Yeah. Well, here is where I'm going with that.  
8 You like to make lists. You like the feeling of  
9 checking things off your lists. You are oriented  
10 toward detail. And that's, you know, if we get  
11 into DNA evidence, for example, or collecting  
12 minute pieces of things, looking for trace  
13 evidence of things, preserving evidence, that can  
14 get very detailed. And then when you hear people  
15 from the Crime Lab, they will talk about  
16 procedures or protocols they have. They are also  
17 essentially lists that they go down on doing  
18 things.

19 And that's where I'm going is, whether  
20 that's likely to resonate with you more or less,  
21 how it's likely to compare to, you know, maybe  
22 just some fellow off the street who happened to  
23 see something, or is testifying to something he  
24 saw or heard?

25 A. I think you have to give it all equal weight. It

1 is a puzzle, put the pieces together.

2 Q. That works. I'm just asking for your answer.

3 And that's all I have got unless there's

4 something that has come out of this that has

5 caused you to say, boy, I probably should tell

6 these -- tell the Court about X or Y or Z.

7 A. No, I can't think of anything.

8 ATTORNEY STRANG: Thanks much.

9 THE COURT: All right. Ms Free, you can  
10 stand up and Linda will escort you from the  
11 courtroom.

12 Either party have a motion with respect  
13 to Juror 3?

14 ATTORNEY FALLON: No.

15 ATTORNEY STRANG: No.

16 THE COURT: Very well. The Court will  
17 consider her on the list. We'll bring in Jason  
18 Rezash.

19 Mr. Rezash, please remain standing, the  
20 Clerk will administer an oath.

21 THE CLERK: Raise your right hand.

22 (Juror sworn.)

23 THE CLERK: Please be seated.

24 THE COURT: Mr. Rezash, you have already  
25 completed a jury questionnaire in this case. This

1 morning we're moving on to the next phase of jury  
2 selection which is the chance for the attorneys to  
3 ask questions of you relating to your qualifications  
4 as a juror.

5 Before we begin, I wanted to pass on a  
6 few items of information that I did not mention  
7 last week. First of all, the jurors who are  
8 selected to hear this case will not be  
9 sequestered. That means the jurors will be able  
10 to come back and forth to their homes each day at  
11 the conclusion of the trial. We're doing that  
12 after receiving the assurance of the jurors that  
13 they will not listen to any accounts of this  
14 matter in the news media, or watch anything on  
15 television, or discuss the case with anyone else.

16 Also, I want you to know that although  
17 these proceedings are in open court, no cameras  
18 are allowed in the courtroom during the voir dire  
19 proceedings. And the press is not allowed to  
20 identify individual jurors by names in any news  
21 reporting of this matter. Finally, the jurors  
22 who are selected to serve on the jury in this  
23 case will not be on camera at any time during the  
24 trial.

25 If you are not stricken for cause after

1 the proceedings today, you will get instructions  
2 to return to court in the next few days for the  
3 next step in the juror selection process.

4 Mr. Fallon, at this point you may begin.

5 ATTORNEY FALLON: Thank you.

6 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

7 BY ATTORNEY FALLON:

8 Q. Good morning. And if you could help me out and  
9 pronounce your last name for me.

10 A. Rezash.

11 Q. Rezash. Very good. My name is Tom Fallon, Mr.  
12 Rezash. I'm an Assistant Attorney General  
13 assisting in the prosecution of this case. Lead  
14 counsel is to my left, Mr. Ken Kratz, District  
15 Attorney for Calumet County. Thank you for  
16 coming this morning.

17 I note from your questionnaire that you  
18 work at the Point Beach Nuclear Plant as a  
19 security officer?

20 A. Correct.

21 Q. How long have you been there?

22 A. Almost five years.

23 Q. Have you always been in the security component at  
24 the plant, or did you have other duties before  
25 that?

1 A. No, always security.

2 Q. Tell me a little bit about the security duty that  
3 you have at the plant.

4 A. It's kind of like regulating what comes in and  
5 protecting the plant I guess. Making sure no  
6 firearms, or explosives, or anything would enter  
7 the plant to harm the employees and general  
8 public.

9 Q. Okay. Do you work then at the gate, or are you  
10 inside the building making rounds, or exactly how  
11 do you perform that function?

12 A. It depends where you are scheduled for the day.  
13 Sometimes you are inside, rotating through, and  
14 other times you are at the gate for incoming  
15 traffic, personnel and vehicles.

16 Q. As a security officer, are you licensed or  
17 permitted to carry weapons with you?

18 A. Yes, I have two permits, permit for a firearm and  
19 private security permit through the State of  
20 Wisconsin.

21 Q. And how long have you held those permits?

22 A. Private security permit, probably, well, the  
23 extent that I have been there, almost five years.  
24 And the firearm permit, probably about four.

25 Q. Okay. In your capacity as security officer, have



1           you ever had to use a show of force, or use any  
2           weapon that you have been trained to use?

3       A.    No, not outside of training.

4       Q.    And do you periodically receive update trainings?

5       A.    Yes, throughout the year.

6       Q.    I also note you put down formal education, you  
7           said seven years, I'm assuming that's -- is that  
8           high school and college, or is that college and  
9           after college.

10      A.    No, that's just college.

11      Q.    Okay. Any particular specialty that you took at  
12           the technical college?

13      A.    I was started out in engineering and then kind of  
14           got sick of math, so I switched to elementary  
15           education.

16      Q.    All right. Engineering, to elementary education,  
17           to security; how did that come about?

18      A.    I took a break from school and needed a full-time  
19           job, so I got a job out at the plant. And I'm  
20           capable of doing my homework at work, so I kind  
21           of went back part time.

22      Q.    All right. Do you enjoy the job that you have?

23      A.    No.

24      Q.    Okay. Any particular reason?

25      A.    It's too boring. I need to keep busy.

1 THE COURT: Counsel, I'm going to interrupt  
2 you briefly, could you approach the bench, please.

3 ATTORNEY FALLON: Sure.

4 (Side bar taken).

5 Q. Couple more questions, Mr. Rezash, really  
6 quickly. You indicated you had some chemistry  
7 and DNA training in Lakeland.

8 A. No, that wasn't through Lakeland, that was  
9 through UW school system. I have had chemistry  
10 classes, so. I don't know nothing pertaining to  
11 DNA, just chemistry.

12 Q. Okay. Now, on one particular question on the  
13 questionnaire has some concern for us, and it was  
14 one question you left blank. So I would like to  
15 talk to you a little bit about that. The  
16 question was, based on the information from any  
17 source that you have received, do you have an  
18 opinion as to Mr. Avery's guilt or innocence.  
19 And you answered yes, and then you said, from  
20 seeing and reading the news, and discussing the  
21 case with others, I believe he is guilty as  
22 charged. But the reason he's going to trial is  
23 because that's the law.

24 And the follow-up question which you  
25 didn't answer was, should you be selected to

1           serve as a juror, could you set those opinions  
2           aside and base your decision only on the evidence  
3           presented in court and the instructions that  
4           Judge Willis gives you. So I want to talk just a  
5           little bit briefly about that.

6                     You said, but the reason this is going  
7           to trial is because that's the law; what did you  
8           mean by that?

9   A.   That's our -- Well, that's the law. That's the  
10       way the ground work was set. I mean, you are  
11       entitled to a trial. That's what I meant by it.

12   Q.   All right. So, if you think that he is guilty  
13       from the media accounts, is there any way that  
14       you can set those opinions aside and decide this  
15       case strictly on what the evidence is that's  
16       presented in the courtroom, as opposed to what  
17       you hear outside?

18   A.   Honestly, probably not.

19   Q.   Why is that?

20   A.   That's just my belief. I don't know, based on  
21       all accounts that I have read, I don't know.  
22       That's kind of the opinion I have already formed.

23   Q.   So even if the judge were to tell you that  
24       Mr. Avery is presumed innocent unless and until  
25       Mr. Kratz and I can prove him guilty, you would

1 not follow that instruction and listen to the  
2 evidence?

3 A. Probably not.

4 ATTORNEY FALLON: I have no further  
5 questions for this witness.

6 THE COURT: Any questions from the defense?

7 ATTORNEY BUTING: No, Judge, no questions  
8 at all.

9 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Rezash, if you  
10 follow the Clerk, she'll lead you to the next stop.  
11 Does either party have a motion or do the parties  
12 have a joint motion to make?

13 ATTORNEY FALLON: We'll move to strike the  
14 juror.

15 ATTORNEY BUTING: We join.

16 THE COURT: All right. I believe based on  
17 the answers given by the juror in court today and  
18 the answers on the questionnaire, that Mr. Rezash  
19 could not set his opinions aside and be a fair and  
20 impartial juror here. So the Court will order that  
21 he be stricken for cause. And we'll move on to the  
22 next juror.

23 Ms Temme, I'm going to ask you to stand  
24 for a minute, first, while the Clerk swears you  
25 in.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

THE CLERK: Raise your right hand.

(Juror sworn.)

THE CLERK: Please be seated.

THE COURT: Ms Temme, you have already filled out a questionnaire at court proceedings last week, today we're moving on to the next phase of jury selection which is individual voir dire. The attorneys for each of the parties have a chance to ask you some questions.

Before we begin those questions, I wanted to add some information to what I provided you last week, that is, to notify you that the jurors selected in this case will not be sequestered during the trial, meaning the jurors will be able to come home every evening after the proceedings and stay at home. We made that decision assuming the commitment of the jurors to not listen to any news media accounts about this case, or see anything on television or the internet, or discuss the case with anyone else.

I also want you to know that although these proceedings are in open court, no cameras are permitted in the courtroom during voir dire proceedings and the media is not allowed to identify any of the individual jurors by name.

1 In addition, should you be selected to serve in  
2 this case, the jurors are not permitted to be  
3 photographed during the trial or appear in any  
4 television accounts of the trial.

5 I note that you did request in your  
6 questionnaire permission to provide some answers  
7 should the question be raised in private. I have  
8 asked the attorneys to notify me before asking  
9 you any such questions. And if you believe they  
10 ask you any such questions before I get notified,  
11 let me know and I will take your request up at  
12 that time.

13 Finally, if you are not stricken for  
14 cause after today's proceedings, you will receive  
15 a telephone notice within the next few days as to  
16 when to return for the next step.

17 Mr. Fallon, at this time you may begin.

18 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

19 BY ATTORNEY FALLON:

20 Q. Good morning.

21 A. Good morning.

22 Q. My name is Tom Fallon. I'm an Assistant Attorney  
23 General with the Department of Justice here in  
24 Wisconsin and I'm assisting in the prosecution of  
25 this case. To my left is Ken Mr. Kratz, the

1 Special Prosecutor, and he's from Calumet County.  
2 He's the District Attorney. Thanks for coming in  
3 this morning. We have a few questions to help us  
4 in selecting a jury.

5 I would like to begin with a little bit  
6 about your work; you work at Manitowoc Ice?

7 A. Mm-hmm. Yes.

8 Q. And how long have you worked for them?

9 A. Ten years. It will be eleven in April.

10 Q. And what kind of work do you do, specifically,  
11 for them?

12 A. Inside customer service for our international  
13 market.

14 Q. Okay. And are you in marketing, sales,  
15 distribution; how would you characterize what you  
16 do?

17 A. Customer service.

18 Q. Customer service.

19 A. Order entry and just taking care of the  
20 customer's --

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. -- requests, maintaining their orders, shipping.

23 Q. Any employment before your time with Manitowoc  
24 Ice?

25 A. I worked for Kaysun Corporation.

1 Q. What did you do for them?

2 A. Also customer service.

3 Q. Okay. I'm not from the area, so forgive me; what  
4 does Kaysun Corporation, what do they do?

5 A. Custom injection molding company.

6 Q. Okay. I also see from your questionnaire you  
7 have an associate degree for a legal assistant.

8 A. Mm-hmm.

9 Q. All right. Did you pursue any employment in the  
10 legal field?

11 A. I was an intern at a local law firm, but it  
12 didn't last long, no.

13 Q. I have to ask, since I'm still in the legal  
14 field; was there anything -- the pursuit of law  
15 not interest you?

16 A. Pretty much the pay.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. And no benefits, yeah.

19 Q. Have you had any occasion at all to use any of  
20 the legal training that you had?

21 A. No.

22 Q. No. Okay. Now, I also note from your  
23 questionnaire, there were several individuals  
24 that you indicated that you were at least  
25 familiar with on some level. And one of them is



1 Mr. Curt Drumm, how do you know Mr. Drumm?

2 A. I think he was like a year older than me in high  
3 school, so we kind of new each other just in  
4 school.

5 Q. All right.

6 A. Not really that familiar, just he's kind of a  
7 personality in town too. Does some fundraisers  
8 so he is known for that.

9 Q. Okay. So he is kind of well known?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. All right. And you went to school with him,  
12 that's four familiarity, okay. How about Ms  
13 Debbie Knox?

14 A. She was the vice principal at Wilson Jr. High  
15 School when my daughter was attending that  
16 school.

17 Q. Do you know her well?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Would you -- I forgot to ask, would you say you  
20 are friends, or acquaintance, or just know  
21 Mr. Drumm?

22 A. I know him, but I guess if I would see him on the  
23 street, we would probably say hi and maybe have a  
24 short conversation.

25 Q. Okay. You also indicated that you were familiar

1 with the District Attorney here in Manitowoc,  
2 Mark Rohrer; how do you know Mr. Rohrer?

3 A. He was a neighbor about a year ago. Not like a  
4 neighbor in our neighborhood, I guess the  
5 neighborhood I lived in about a year ago. And we  
6 maybe in -- I might have known him from being in  
7 some community theatre activities.

8 Q. Would you consider yourself close friends, or  
9 close acquaintances, or just someone that you  
10 know?

11 A. Someone I know that I would probably say hi to  
12 and have a small conversation with.

13 Q. All right. A couple other questions from your  
14 questionnaire -- Oh, by the way, you also know  
15 the Clerk of Court's, Lynn Zigmunt?

16 A. She was an employee at the law office that I was  
17 shortly employed at.

18 Q. Okay. Did you develop any friendship or strong  
19 acquaintance from working with her at that time?

20 A. No.

21 Q. In other words, just someone that you worked with  
22 very briefly at this point in the past?

23 A. Right. And if we would see each other, I would  
24 probably say hi and have a short conversation,  
25 just basic.

1 Q. You also expressed an opinion that Mr. Avery,  
2 when asked if you had an opinion on his guilt or  
3 innocence, you indicated you did. And you said,  
4 he seems to be involved in the disappearance of  
5 Teresa Halbach. Why do you say that?

6 A. Just because of what I have heard on the news and  
7 the newspapers, prior.

8 Q. Okay. And where do you get most of your news  
9 about this particular case that kind of led you  
10 to that opinion; was that television, radio,  
11 newspaper, internet?

12 A. I think it was mostly the radio.

13 Q. Mostly radio. Okay. Now, you followed that up  
14 with an answer to the question, if you were  
15 selected to serve as a juror, could you set those  
16 opinions aside and base your decision only on the  
17 evidence presented in court, and you answered  
18 yes; are you confident in your ability to do  
19 that?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Any particular reason why you have that opinion?

22 A. I just think I could -- I would be able to listen  
23 to both sides and give an honest answer.

24 Q. Okay. Now, you -- On one question you were  
25 asked, if you served on a jury, how do you think

1           you would feel about that service. And you said  
2           you would find it very interesting. Any  
3           particular reason about that? Was that from  
4           perhaps your legal training?

5    A.    It's -- The legal system is very interesting, how  
6           it works, so I think it would be real  
7           interesting.

8    Q.    Okay. And any particular reason why you find it  
9           interesting?

10   A.    Just that, you know, things need to be proven. I  
11           mean, if you do something, it's not just cut and  
12           dry as to what someone might say on one side or  
13           the other, it has to be -- the whole thing has to  
14           be presented and then decided by a jury, I guess,  
15           so it's interesting.

16   Q.    So you like the give and take, and the arguments,  
17           and the evidence, and you find that interesting?

18   A.    Yes.

19   Q.    You wouldn't find that tedious or boring?

20   A.    No.

21   Q.    Now, one of the other questions in your  
22           questionnaire that might be of some concern to us  
23           is you thought that it might be, perhaps, a  
24           hardship if you are selected as a juror?

25   A.    My employer asked me to say that it was a

1 hardship for him. I think they would manage.

2 Q. So it's more of a hardship for your employer than  
3 it is for you?

4 A. I think they would manage.

5 Q. Okay. Well, is that -- But I think in fairness  
6 to you, we should ask, are you concerned with  
7 that, I mean, if you were selected as a jury  
8 (sic) that this might have an adverse impact on  
9 the job or anything?

10 A. No, I don't think it would.

11 Q. Okay. So they were just kind of teasing you,  
12 half kidding, have serious, we would rather have  
13 you here than there?

14 A. Yeah.

15 ATTORNEY FALLON: I will defer my last set  
16 of questions for the end.

17 THE COURT: Mr. Strang or Mr. Buting.

18 ATTORNEY BUTING: I will do this, Judge.

19 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

20 BY ATTORNEY BUTING:

21 Q. Is it Temme, is that how you --

22 A. Terri Temme, yes.

23 Q. Okay. My name is Jerome Buting. This is Dean  
24 Strang. And you understand that we represent  
25 Steven Avery, right?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. I'm going to focus in a little bit on, there's  
3 been a lot of publicity in this case, right, you  
4 are aware of that?

5 A. Mm-hmm.

6 Q. You know, I would like to really get down to --  
7 to why you think he -- it seems he's involved and  
8 what you have learned about the case over -- I  
9 understand you read the newspaper, the Herald  
10 Times, right?

11 A. Mm-hmm.

12 Q. Do you read that regularly?

13 A. I get it every day. Yeah, I get the paper.

14 Q. And have you followed the news articles about the  
15 Steven Avery case?

16 A. To tell you the truth, after probably the last,  
17 over the summer and up till now, not really, no.

18 Q. Kind of got tired of it after awhile, it was all  
19 -- in the spring it seemed to be there all the  
20 time?

21 A. I was busy traveling with work also, out of the  
22 country and stuff, so it was, yeah, not important  
23 to me.

24 Q. You had work out of the country?

25 A. Mm-hmm.

1 Q. Where did you go?

2 A. I went to Leon, France in July, and to Hangzhou,  
3 China in October.

4 Q. Oh, okay. And that's to help service customers  
5 over there?

6 A. Our sister companies are transferring over to  
7 the -- we're all going on to the same computer  
8 system, so I was a mentor for both areas.

9 Q. Okay. I see. That was probably pretty  
10 interesting, I imagine, right?

11 A. It was very interesting.

12 Q. You also listen to the radio; what station would  
13 that be?

14 A. Well --

15 Q. For news, I'm talking about.

16 A. I listen to public radio in the morning, before I  
17 go to work. And I can't really get too many  
18 radio stations at my job. I don't know why, it's  
19 just because. So I think it's Cub radio that I  
20 listen to.

21 Q. So do you listen to 1240 WMOT (sic) much, or  
22 1360?

23 A. I can't get those stations.

24 Q. You don't listen to them?

25 A. I can't get them and, no, and I don't listen to

1           them.

2   Q.   Driving to work or anything like that, you stick  
3       with public radio?

4   A.   Mm-hmm.

5   Q.   You heard some publicity, I assume, about Brendan  
6       Dassey?

7   A.   Mm-hmm.   Yes.

8   Q.   Tell me what you have learned about that, about  
9       him.

10  A.   That he is also somehow involved in this, in the  
11       disappearance of Teresa Halbach.   Somehow he's  
12       involved in that.

13  Q.   Do you know the details of what he supposedly  
14       said?

15  A.   I don't really know the details of what he said.  
16       I just know that it seems that he was in the  
17       vicinity and was there at some time.

18  Q.   Did you happen to hear on the radio, or see on  
19       TV, any press conferences about Brendan Dassey?

20  A.   I don't recall.   I mean, I don't remember paying  
21       much attention to that at all.

22  Q.   Have you read anything about how he has --  
23       subsequently recanted his confession, that is,  
24       taken it back?

25  A.   No.   It's my understanding that he confessed and



1           then he's been held ever since then.

2    Q.    Okay.  So you haven't heard anything about  
3           whether or not he's later withdrawn that  
4           confession?

5    A.    No, I don't know.

6    Q.    Or anything about that.  Okay.  Did the story,  
7           did it bother you when you heard it?

8    A.    Initially, when -- about Mr. Avery and -- yes,  
9           mm-hmm.

10   Q.    Which part are you talking about?  Are you  
11          talking about when Mr. Avery was first arrested  
12          and they were looking for Teresa and all of that,  
13          or later, the Brendan Dassey part of it.

14   A.    Oh, um, the before part, when they were looking  
15          for her.

16   Q.    So, did you see on the news when she was still  
17          missing and they were looking for her, and they  
18          hadn't found her vehicle or anything like that?

19   A.    Yes.

20   Q.    Did you -- Did you volunteer to go help search  
21          for her?

22   A.    No.

23   Q.    You have a daughter who is 21 and single, right?

24   A.    Mm-hmm, yes.

25   Q.    I mean, does that bother you, in particular did

1           you -- were you thinking about how this might  
2           have happened to your own daughter and how  
3           horrible something like that would be?

4    A.    Actually no, I didn't.

5    Q.    No.    Why not?

6    A.    Because it seems that I feel she's safe.  I don't  
7           know.  I guess I didn't really think about that.

8    Q.    So it's not something that you were ever  
9           concerned could happen to your daughter?

10   A.    Of course, I worry about her.  As a mother I  
11          worry about her, but I never imagined something,  
12          you know, terrible happening or.

13   Q.    Sure.  Now, when you say that you -- It seems  
14          from what you have read and heard on the radio, I  
15          guess, it seems that he's -- Mr. Avery is  
16          involved in some way.  How do you think you can  
17          set that aside now and -- if you were selected as  
18          a juror?

19   A.    I consider myself a very fair and honest person  
20          and I think I would be able to objectively listen  
21          to both sides of information and make an honest,  
22          objective decision.

23   Q.    Do you think that sometimes people in the media,  
24          the way it's portrayed, they may seem guilty, or  
25          that it's a cut and dried case, but in reality

1 things might be very different?

2 A. Right.

3 Q. And you think you could look at this case that  
4 way?

5 A. I could look at it very objectively. Like, I  
6 guess I have learned not to always believe what  
7 the media says.

8 Q. You are familiar with the concept of the  
9 presumption of innocence, I assume?

10 A. Maybe.

11 Q. Well, do you know that defendants are presumed  
12 innocent?

13 A. Presumed innocent, mm-hmm.

14 Q. And in Mr. Avery's case, can you tell us today  
15 that you presume him to be innocent, even with  
16 everything you have heard or read? Be honest.

17 A. I'm going to say, yes, mm-hmm.

18 Q. You kind of struggled with that for a little bit,  
19 you just really wanted to be sure; is that what  
20 you're --

21 A. Yes, I wanted to be sure.

22 Q. Searching to make sure that you really believe  
23 that, right?

24 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm. Yes. Sorry.

25 Q. Now, there's another -- This is something that

1 defense attorneys always have to sort of struggle  
2 with, is the whole idea of whether or not to call  
3 the defendant as a witness at the trial. Some  
4 people think that, you know, if a defendant  
5 testifies, well, you know, why should we believe  
6 him. He's got everything at stake here, right,  
7 he's just trying to save his skin?

8 A. Mm-hmm.

9 Q. Some people think why didn't he take the stand,  
10 he is hiding something; how do you come down on  
11 that? Let me ask you it this way, do you think  
12 that Mr. Avery should testify and tell his side  
13 of the story? As a juror, is that what you want  
14 to hear?

15 A. I don't think it would make any difference to me  
16 if he did or did not take the stand, or it  
17 wouldn't make me feel either way that because he  
18 did take the stand, like, what you said, like  
19 people think that some people who take the stand  
20 will be --

21 Q. Can you think of any reasons why someone would  
22 choose not to testify if they were accused of  
23 some serious crime like this?

24 A. Because they have people like you, lawyers, to do  
25 the speaking for them?

1 Q. Okay. Or maybe they are not good with public  
2 speaking?

3 A. Mm-hmm.

4 Q. Things of that nature.

5 A. Mm-hmm.

6 Q. So, if -- But if Mr. Avery did testify, would you  
7 be able to set aside those feelings you have had,  
8 things you have read in the newspaper, or heard,  
9 and really judge him like any other witness?

10 A. Yes, I think I could.

11 Q. You really think you could?

12 A. Mm-hmm.

13 Q. Okay. I appreciate that. There are some  
14 questions about, you know, what kind of  
15 television shows you watch, CSI, and all those  
16 Law and Order kinds of things. And you said you  
17 don't watch those shows at all?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Do you -- Have you ever watched any police movies  
20 or stories, Law and Order crime kind of things?

21 A. I watch 48 hour Mystery, that's about the only  
22 type of show like that I watch. Okay.

23 Q. Do you think that there's -- the police are more  
24 or less likely to lie under oath than any other  
25 witness?

1 A. I would think they are less likely to lie under  
2 oath.

3 Q. Okay. And why is that?

4 A. Because they are part of the community. I don't  
5 know. They are held up as an upstanding, you  
6 know, citizen, protecting us. So I think they  
7 would be honest in their answers.

8 Q. Okay. Do you think that they would be -- Can you  
9 think of any circumstance where maybe officers  
10 wouldn't tell the truth under oath?

11 A. No, I can't.

12 Q. So, if a police officer were to testify, there  
13 would be no doubt in your mind that that officer  
14 would always be telling the truth?

15 A. Yes, I would think that he was always telling the  
16 truth.

17 Q. Now, if the judge instructed you that you are to  
18 judge police officers just like any other  
19 witness, determine their credibility, weigh what  
20 they say against the other evidence, how they  
21 act, their demeanor, all of that; would you be  
22 able to do that, or do you think that you would  
23 just listen to the police officers and say, boy,  
24 if -- you know, if they are up there, they have  
25 got to be telling the truth.

1 A. I think I could be objective. I think I could  
2 listen to what they have to say and base what  
3 they say objectively. I'm not sure how to say  
4 that.

5 Q. Do you think that sometimes police officers can  
6 get personally involved in their investigations,  
7 really care about what they are doing?

8 A. Yes, I believe that.

9 Q. Do you think that they can -- maybe sometimes  
10 that they become convinced of someone's guilt and  
11 focus on that one person?

12 A. I guess that's possible, yes.

13 Q. Do you think that it's possible that they could  
14 be wrong about that, though?

15 A. I do. Yup, yes.

16 Q. Do you think sometimes that if a police officer  
17 is so involved, so convinced of his case that  
18 sometimes they might be tempted to cross the line  
19 a little bit?

20 A. Yes, I guess, you know, being a human being,  
21 we're all tempted in some way. You know, could  
22 be, yes.

23 Q. Maybe even cross the line to maybe shade their  
24 report a little bit to make it look a little bit  
25 different, or change a few words about what

1           someone says; is that possible?

2   A.    I guess it's possible, yes, because human error  
3           can happen, or.

4   Q.    But then if they would come into court and  
5           testify about that, perhaps they wouldn't really  
6           be telling the truth then.  How would you judge  
7           whether they are telling the truth or not if you  
8           have a situation like that?

9   A.    Have to just listen to everything that's being  
10          said, I guess.

11   Q.    Now, do you understand that the -- You understand  
12          that the State has the burden of proof, right?

13   A.    Yes.

14   Q.    And that Mr. Avery, like any defendant, doesn't  
15          have to prove his innocence, correct?

16   A.    Correct.

17   Q.    Do you think that's a good idea?

18   A.    As far as having the burden of proof on the State  
19          or?

20   Q.    Yes.

21   A.    Yes.

22   Q.    Do you think it's fair that they have this very  
23          high burden of proof, beyond a reasonable doubt?

24   A.    Yes.

25   Q.    And that the defense can just sit here and do



1 nothing?

2 A. Well --

3 Q. We better not.

4 A. I would expect -- Yeah, I would expect that the  
5 defense would do something. But that's part of  
6 our judicial, I guess, because if an innocent --  
7 that's the way we, I guess, find, you know,  
8 innocence and guilt, is through this process.

9 Q. Sure. But do you think that if the defense  
10 decides to put on a defense, if we decide to put  
11 on witnesses; are you going to make us prove that  
12 Mr. Avery is not innocent -- I'm sorry, is  
13 innocent, not guilty, just because we decide to  
14 put on some witnesses and put on a case?

15 A. Can you say that --

16 ATTORNEY FALLON: I was going to object to  
17 the phrasing of that question because I'm not sure  
18 it accurately deals with the standard that's to be  
19 expected of the juror.

20 THE COURT: Mr. Buting, why don't you try  
21 rephrasing it.

22 ATTORNEY BUTING: Sure. I'll rephrase it.

23 Q. I guess what I'm trying to ask here is, are you  
24 going to be able to really hold the State to the  
25 burden of proof and not make Mr. Avery have to

1           prove he's innocent of this charge, even if he  
2           decides to put on some witnesses -- or we decide  
3           to put on some witnesses on his behalf?

4   A.   Yes, that's how I understood it would be, that  
5           the State has to prove innocence.

6   Q.   Okay.

7   A.   I'm sorry.  Whatever.

8   Q.   That's fine.

9   A.   I think I got mixed up, but I think -- do you  
10          understand what I meant by that?

11   Q.   I believe so, yeah.  Okay.  Do you not watch any  
12          of the shows that have any kind of -- actually 48  
13          Hours sometimes deals with forensic science  
14          things of that nature, doesn't it?

15   A.   I think so, I don't -- it probably does.

16   Q.   Do you have any particular view on forensic  
17          science, that it's -- do you think it's entitled  
18          to greater weight, is more believable than  
19          perhaps other types of evidence?

20   A.   Yes, it seems to be -- has been helpful in the --  
21          recently for, you know, things that have happened  
22          in the past for people that have been proven  
23          innocent.

24   Q.   Okay.  So DNA in particular, right?

25   A.   Mm-hmm.

1 Q. And that it can, in some instances actually prove  
2 someone is innocent, right?

3 A. Mm-hmm.

4 Q. Like Mr. Avery, right?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. You are aware of what happened to him, right?  
7 The 1985 conviction he was later exonerated from?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Did you have any questions or lingering doubt  
10 about that and think, oh, maybe he just really is  
11 guilty and got off somehow?

12 A. No.

13 Q. You are convinced he really was wrongly convicted  
14 in that case?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Do you think, though, that not talking about DNA  
17 here in particular here, but other types of  
18 science, do you think that science is just  
19 infallible and that people don't make mistakes,  
20 or do you think that it's really a question of  
21 are you going to look at what it's based on, and  
22 what kind of research is behind it, and what sort  
23 of tests are being done?

24 A. I think people can make mistakes in science. And  
25 it's -- I'm not sure if I answered that

1           correctly, or the way you --

2   Q.   Probably not well phrased.  But are you going to  
3       be -- There will be some scientific evidence in  
4       this case and at times it may get sort of dry;  
5       are you going to be interested in following that,  
6       though?

7   A.   Yes, of course.

8   Q.   Looking at all of it, not just the end result,  
9       but just what went into it as well?

10  A.   Yes.

11  Q.   One thing, I thought was kind of interesting, you  
12       are involved in community theatre you said?

13  A.   Yes.

14  Q.   What do you do with that?  Do you act?

15  A.   Mm-hmm.  I sing and act and dance.  It's just a  
16       hobby.

17  Q.   How long have you been doing that?

18  A.   Hmm, maybe 15 or 20 years.

19  Q.   Okay.  What's the group that you -- What's the  
20       name of the community theatre?

21  A.   I do a Heart-A-Rama fundraiser in the spring,  
22       that's for the Heart Association.  And then maybe  
23       once or twice a year I do a show out at the UW  
24       Center for a fundraiser for the theatre groups,  
25       kids for theatre.  So maybe now it's once every

1 other year.

2 Q. That's something you really enjoy though?

3 A. It's a hobby, yeah. People say I'm good, but I  
4 should keep my day job.

5 Q. All right. And Mr. Rohrer is involved in that  
6 too?

7 A. He used to be a long time ago. I don't recall  
8 ever being in a same show with him. But he was  
9 involved in Masquers, I believe, yeah.

10 ATTORNEY BUTING: Okay. That's all I have  
11 for out here, Judge.

12 THE COURT: All right. Just a second.

13 ATTORNEY BUTING: Thank you very much.

14 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

15 BY THE COURT:

16 Q. Ms Temme, I have a few questions for you, just to  
17 follow up on the questions about police officers,  
18 that Mr. Buting was asking you about. There may  
19 be, during the course of the trial, questions  
20 raised about the credibility of some of the  
21 police officers.

22 I understood from your answer that you  
23 believed they should be more credible because of  
24 the nature of their job. But I also believe you  
25 indicated you understood that, as humans, they

1           are just like others and may not tell the truth  
2           sometimes; is that correct?

3       A.    Yes.

4       Q.    Notwithstanding your belief about the fact that  
5           by the virtue of their job they should always  
6           tell the truth, if you're selected as a juror,  
7           will you be able to assess their credibility just  
8           like any other witness?

9       A.    Yes.

10                   THE COURT:  All right.  Thank you.  
11           Counsel, do I take it from your comments that at  
12           this point you wish to follow up with a couple  
13           questions that, for which confidentiality was  
14           requested.

15                   ATTORNEY FALLON:  Yes.

16                   ATTORNEY BUTING:  Yes.

17                   THE COURT:  I'm going to indicate at this  
18           time, the law on this subject, first of all,  
19           presumes that voir dire proceedings are open.  But  
20           in specific narrow situations, they can be closed to  
21           address specific personal matters involving  
22           sensitive questions.

23                   I did have the jurors who filled out the  
24           questionnaires indicate specifically if they felt  
25           that their answers to any questions fell into

1           that category. And in this case, there was a yes  
2           answer to that. I have reviewed this jurors  
3           questionnaire and determined that the answers she  
4           referred to and the nature of those answers, do  
5           fall into the area of deeply personal matters  
6           which are to be kept out of the public domain.  
7           And that she made an affirmative request to have  
8           such matters be kept confidential.

9                       Therefore, at this time, the Court is  
10           going to allow the counsel to address those  
11           matters, and those matters alone, in camera.  
12           That is, I will briefly clear the courtroom at  
13           this time of all parties except court personnel.  
14           If you wait just outside the door, we'll have the  
15           bailiff notify you as soon as that portion of the  
16           questioning has been completed and invite  
17           everybody back into the courtroom.

18                      I should also notice that I did receive  
19           an inquiry from counsel for WFRV, their counsel  
20           in New York, last week, asking if any further  
21           court proceedings in this matter would be  
22           conducted outside the presence of the public. I  
23           notified that attorney and sent, by email, a copy  
24           of that letter to all of the other news media on  
25           the Court's emailing list, that with this narrow

1           exception that we're dealing with here, the Court  
2           did not anticipate that further proceedings would  
3           be closed in any fashion.

4                        I also indicated that if that attorney  
5           or any others wished to be present to be heard  
6           before the proceedings were closed, to please let  
7           me know ahead of time so I could recognize the  
8           attorney and give the attorney a chance to be  
9           heard. So before we close these proceedings, are  
10          there any attorneys here representing any news  
11          media that wish to be heard before we briefly  
12          close these proceedings? I do not see any, so at  
13          this time, then, we'll clear the courtroom for a  
14          few minutes. If you wait nearby in the hall, I  
15          will have the bailiff notify you immediately as  
16          soon as you can come back in.

17                                (Proceedings closed.)

18                                (Following portion sealed.)

19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25



- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

(Open court.)

THE COURT: All right. At this time the Court is back open. I will have the Clerk escort Ms Temme outside the courtroom. Counsel, does either party have a motion to make?

ATTORNEY FALLON: No motion from the State.

THE COURT: Mr. Buting?

ATTORNEY BUTING: No motion, Judge.

THE COURT: Very well. The Court will include Ms Temme in the panel. Counsel, I think to move along I'm just going to take a half hour for lunch. I don't know if you want to take it now or after the next juror. What's your feeling? All

1 right. Let's take a break now and let's report back  
2 at 12:35.

3 I will also indicate that because of the  
4 rate at which we're going, I told them this  
5 afternoon to bring in eight jurors rather than  
6 the 15 that we had discussed. But I also want to  
7 let you know, we may go late this afternoon if we  
8 need to make some headway. All right. I'll see  
9 you in a half hour.

10 (Noon recess taken.)

11 THE COURT: At this time we're back on the  
12 record. I believe it's Jacqueline Ungrodt, the next  
13 juror, correct?

14 JURY BAILIFF: Yes.

15 THE COURT: All right. You can bring her  
16 in at this time. Ms Ungrodt, if you will please  
17 raise your right hand, we'll have the Clerk swear  
18 you.

19 (Juror sworn.)

20 THE CLERK: Please be seated. Ms Ungrodt,  
21 you have already filled out a juror questionnaire  
22 last week. Today we're moving on to the next step  
23 in the juror selection process, which is the chance  
24 for the attorneys for each side to individually ask  
25 questions to make sure that the juror meets the

1           qualifications.

2                       I have a few pieces of information that  
3           I didn't pass on last week. First of all, the  
4           jurors selected to hear this case will not be  
5           sequestered for the length of the trial. We're  
6           doing that because of the fact the jurors are  
7           being instructed not to view any news media  
8           accounts of the case, or talk with anyone else  
9           about it. If the jurors can do that, there will  
10          not be a need to sequester the jury.

11                      Also you should know, although these  
12          proceedings today are open, no cameras are  
13          permitted in the courtroom during the voir dire  
14          process and the news media is not allowed to  
15          identify individual jurors by name in news  
16          reports. In addition, the jurors who are  
17          selected to serve in this matter will not be on  
18          camera, in any television proceedings or news  
19          accounts during the course of the trial itself.

20                      If after today's proceeding you are  
21          still a member of the panel, you will receive  
22          telephone instructions in a few days as to when  
23          to report back to court. At this time then we'll  
24          permit the attorneys to ask their questions.  
25          Mr. Fallon, are you going to be taking things for

1 the State?

2 VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION

3 BY ATTORNEY FALLON:

4 Q. Good afternoon.

5 A. Good afternoon.

6 Q. My name is Tom Fallon. I'm an Assistant Attorney  
7 General working for the Wisconsin Department of  
8 Justice. And I'm one of the prosecutors in this  
9 case. Norm Gahn is the other, and to my left is  
10 Mr. Kratz, who I understand you are at least  
11 somewhat familiar with.

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. I guess we should probably start there.  
14 Your husband is an attorney?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Forgive me, but I'm not from this area, so what  
17 kind of law does your husband practice?

18 A. General practice, estate planning, just that kind  
19 of thing.

20 Q. All right. Does he do any criminal defense work?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Has he done any municipal prosecution or special  
23 prosecution work in his career?

24 A. Yes, he has.

25 Q. What can you tell us about that experience, that

1           you recall?

2       A.    I know he was Corporation Counsel for Calumet  
3           County for many years.  I can't be more specific  
4           than that.

5       Q.    You also indicated that you are familiar with Tim  
6           Halbach?

7       A.    I met Attorney Halbach once.  I have not had a  
8           conversation with him.  It was a social event.

9       Q.    All right.  Since that time you have not had any  
10          contact or any encounters with Mr. Halbach?

11      A.    Correct.

12      Q.    How long ago was it that you first met him at  
13          this social occasion?

14      A.    It was either August or September of last year.

15      Q.    All right.  So during the pendency of these  
16          proceedings?

17      A.    Yes.

18      Q.    All right.  During that introduction as it were,  
19          did the matter of his sister's case come to  
20          light, or any --

21      A.    No.

22      Q.    -- part of your discussion?

23      A.    No.

24      Q.    You -- The fact that you have now met the brother  
25          of the victim in this particular case, does that



1           cause any question in your mind as to whether you  
2           could be fair and impartial if selected as a  
3           juror in this case?

4    A.    No.

5    Q.    All right.  You sound pretty comfortable with  
6           that, so let me ask you a follow-up.  How do you  
7           know Mr. Kratz?

8    A.    Socially, through the Calumet County Bar  
9           Association dinners.

10   Q.    All right.  Would you consider yourself a friend,  
11           acquaintance, or Mr. Kratz is someone that you  
12           know from the bar encounters?

13   A.    Acquaintance, we have had a couple of  
14           conversations, I guess I could say that.

15   Q.    When was the last time that you and Mr. Kratz had  
16           any conversation?

17   A.    That would have been the last dinner, which would  
18           have been August or September of last year.

19   Q.    During the course of your conversation, did that  
20           involve any discussion of the case at all?

21   A.    Specifically, I will try to remember.  I know I  
22           mentioned to him, we were sitting across from  
23           each other at dinner, that I had been summoned  
24           for jury duty.  And I don't remember exactly what  
25           I said.  I probably made some smart remark about

1           being my luck I would get the big trial. And I  
2           think I probably told him I thought from what I  
3           had read at that point that Mr. Avery was guilty.

4    Q.   All right. That's just based on the media  
5           accounts?

6    A.   Yes, it would have been.

7    Q.   All right. Now, in the questionnaire, you  
8           likewise used the phrase probably guilty. And  
9           that's fine that you have that opinion. But let  
10           me ask -- And that I assume is based strictly on  
11           what you read in the media, not from any other  
12           conversations with anyone else?

13   A.   Correct.

14   Q.   Okay. You likewise indicated that you would be  
15           able to set those opinions aside and base your  
16           decision, if you are selected as a juror, solely  
17           on the evidence presented in the court, and the  
18           instructions you receive from Judge Willis; is  
19           that correct?

20   A.   Yes, it is.

21   Q.   How is it, or why you feel that you could set  
22           aside, you know, the probable guilt opinion  
23           formed from the media coverage and decide this  
24           case on what's presented in court?

25   A.   Well -- excuse me. Media coverage is probably

1 not too reliable with factual things. Maybe so,  
2 but I don't put much faith in that and I think  
3 I'm able to hear evidence and make a decision on  
4 that.

5 Q. All right. Now that the Court has advised you  
6 that sequestration is not likely here, assuming  
7 all the jurors are willing to abide by Judge  
8 Willis' instructions; is there any other  
9 particular impediment in your mind to the  
10 possibility of serving as a juror?

11 A. No.

12 Q. You also indicated in your questionnaire, if I  
13 change topics just a bit here, that you had some  
14 prior jury experience, you were on a civil case  
15 some years ago?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. How did you find that experience?

18 A. It was interesting. I was taking classes, legal  
19 classes with the paralegal program at LTC at the  
20 time.

21 Q. All right.

22 A. So it was very interesting.

23 Q. I'm going to digress since you have given me that  
24 opportunity there. Did you pursue paralegal or  
25 legal assistant training?

1 A. I completed the legal classes for the paralegal.

2 Q. Okay. Did you ever engage in that practice?

3 A. I was working for my husband at the time. If he  
4 would let me, I would.

5 Q. Okay. That's fair enough. How long did you work  
6 in that capacity?

7 A. It was around 10 years. Some of that part time.  
8 Didn't work in the summers when our children were  
9 home from school.

10 Q. All right. Okay. Well, returning again to my  
11 original question about the prior jury  
12 experience. I take it that was just a personal  
13 injury case as you note here, a tavern owner was  
14 found not negligent for some -- can you tell us a  
15 little bit about the nature of the case?

16 A. If I remember correctly, it was a long time ago,  
17 I think it was a gentleman was escorted out of  
18 the tavern by the owner and there were steps  
19 leading down and the gentleman fell and, of  
20 course, sued the owner of the tavern.

21 Q. Do I read correctly between the lines that the  
22 gentleman probably deserved to be escorted from  
23 the tavern?

24 A. I would think so.

25 Q. Okay. Why did you find the experience

1 interesting?

2 A. I think the process itself is very interesting.

3 And with our legal system, it's -- to see that

4 part of it, you see how it works.

5 Q. All right. To see it from the other side.

6 A. The other side.

7 Q. All right. In that case that you were a juror,

8 were you a foreperson?

9 A. No.

10 Q. Anything about the deliberation process and

11 working with your fellow jurors that raises any

12 question in your mind about your ability to

13 fulfill that role again if you were selected?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Okay. Do you currently have any close friends or

16 relatives who are currently or have recently

17 worked in the news industry in any capacity?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Are you one of those individuals, if they find

20 something interesting in the news might very well

21 get on the internet and do a little background

22 homework to see if there's more information about

23 the story, or some more facts that might help you

24 form a more informed opinion?

25 A. No.

1 Q. Okay. Pretty much take the news coverage for  
2 what it is?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Have you, or maybe even your husband, given the  
5 nature of his work or at least as a former  
6 Corporation Counsel, ever been in charge of  
7 writing any kind of safety guidelines or setting  
8 up any safety standards for any type of business  
9 or industry, or anything like that?

10 A. I can't speak for him, because I don't know, but  
11 I have not.

12 Q. You have not. Okay.

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. Are you a lifelong resident of this area?

15 A. No.

16 Q. How long have you been in Manitowoc County? How  
17 long have you been here?

18 A. About 35 years.

19 Q. In that time frame, do you have any opinion as to  
20 how the Manitowoc Sheriff's Department is doing  
21 their job, in terms of dealing with crime and  
22 representing the public; do you feel they are  
23 doing a good job, bad job, excellent, poor, no  
24 opinion?

25 A. As far as I know they are doing a good job.

1 Q. In your questionnaire, you indicated that you  
2 would be able to weigh the testimony of a law  
3 enforcement officer the same way you would any  
4 other witness. In other words, you wouldn't give  
5 their testimony anymore credibility than any  
6 other witnesses. Why do you feel that way?

7 A. Sounds a lot different when you say that and then  
8 what I wrote. I guess maybe I meant that I  
9 wouldn't give necessarily more credibility  
10 because -- I'm sorry. I didn't do a good job of  
11 answering that one.

12 Q. Well, it's probably not you, it's probably me.  
13 You know, we lawyers aren't always as artful with  
14 our language as we should be.

15 A. That's misleading. I really don't know how to  
16 correct what I was saying there. I would  
17 certainly -- somebody in an official capacity in  
18 their job and reporting things, I would give more  
19 reliability to their testimony.

20 Q. Let me rephrase the question here or read the  
21 question, excuse me, exactly as it's written and  
22 then we'll talk about it and that way I will dig  
23 myself out of the hole I just created.

24 The law requires jurors to evaluate  
25 their credibility just as that of any other

1 witness; that is, jurors are prohibited from  
2 giving more or less credibility to the testimony  
3 of a law officer simply because the witness is a  
4 law officer. And if selected as a juror, would  
5 you be able to assess the credibility of law  
6 officers on this basis, and you indicated yes; is  
7 that accurate?

8 A. Yes, I guess I can't argue with that. I'm sorry.

9 Q. Well, we just want to make sure you are clear on  
10 that. There is not any confusion in your mind,  
11 you would be able to judge their credibility like  
12 you would anyone else?

13 A. Yes. I did not remember the way the question  
14 was.

15 Q. That's my fault for in the way the question was  
16 asked. All right. Do you like to work on  
17 puzzles? Are you a puzzle person?

18 A. Occasionally, it's not a passion.

19 Q. All right. what kind of puzzles would you work  
20 on? Word puzzles, jigsaw puzzles?

21 A. Crossword puzzles.

22 Q. Crosswords. Okay. Would you consider yourself a  
23 detail oriented person or are you kind of a big  
24 picture type of approach to problem solving?

25 A. Probably more detailed.



1 Q. All right. And why did you think so, or what  
2 tells you -- what suggests that answer to you?

3 A. I guess because that's what I usually take care  
4 of in the things that I'm involved with, the  
5 details.

6 Q. So you run the show at home, keep the family  
7 business, as it goes, on task, I take it?

8 A. Well, partially, and plus other things that I'm  
9 involved with.

10 Q. Okay. What are some of those other things you  
11 are involved with, some hobbies or other outside  
12 things?

13 A. Things I mentioned, boards I'm on and that.

14 Q. All right. I see that you serve on the County  
15 Library Board?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Any chance that you are familiar with --

18 ATTORNEY STRANG: Diane Free.

19 Q. -- Diane Free? Do you know a Diane Free? She  
20 works for the County Library System.

21 A. I don't know the employees, it's just the board.  
22 I'm with the board.

23 Q. So you're just with the board. I see. Okay.

24 A. Right.

25 Q. All right. I see that you are also a secretary

1 of the board and you are also a president -- is  
2 that the Kiel Board of Appeals?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Tell me about that Kiel Board of Appeals  
5 chairperson; what's that's all about?

6 A. That's if someone disputes a building inspector's  
7 granting a permit for building and wants to  
8 dispute that, then they come to the Board of  
9 Appeals to appeal that.

10 Q. All right. And you are the chairperson on that?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. In that capacity, do you then listen to the  
13 presentation more or less of both sides and then  
14 do you like cast a vote in -- in your capacity as  
15 chairperson, or is that determined by others, or  
16 how does that work?

17 A. We usually have the information before the  
18 meeting.

19 Q. All right.

20 A. It has to be published and we do listen to anyone  
21 that wants to speak. It's just our side and  
22 their's, in essence. But, yes, we do make a  
23 motion and vote on that part, the whole board  
24 does.

25 Q. All right. So in that capacity, as a board

1 chairperson, you are working with the Village or  
2 Town of Kiel?

3 A. City of Kiel, mm-hmm.

4 Q. City. Okay. Very good. All right. Do you  
5 enjoy that?

6 A. Yes, I do.

7 Q. What is it about that job that you enjoy?

8 A. It's just interesting. I just enjoy it, that's  
9 all.

10 Q. Fair enough.

11 ATTORNEY FALLON: That's all I have, Judge.

12 THE COURT: Mr. Strang.

13 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

14 BY ATTORNEY STRANG:

15 Q. Do you prefer Mrs. Ungrodt or Ms. Ungrodt or?

16 A. Whatever you wish is fine.

17 Q. First of all, am I pronouncing the last name  
18 right?

19 A. Ungrodt, but you're close.

20 Q. I want to be better than close if I can. I'm  
21 just going to pick up right where Mr. Fallon left  
22 off for a couple minutes. The Kiel Board of  
23 Appeals, how many folks sit on that board?

24 A. Right now, there are seven -- I'm sorry, five,  
25 that sit on it.

1 Q. And the City Clerk is assigned to take minutes or  
2 something?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. Okay.

5 A. Correct.

6 Q. And this -- this would be variance disputes,  
7 zoning disputes, that kind of thing?

8 A. Well, yes, variance. Generally it's a variance.

9 Q. Okay. And is it typically the kind of thing by  
10 the time it gets to the board that you chair that  
11 someone is going to go away happy and someone is  
12 going to go away unhappy?

13 A. As in most things, probably so, yes.

14 Q. I'm not trying to be cute about that.

15 A. No. Right. They either are granted the variance  
16 or they are not granted it.

17 Q. And are the disputes the kind that people tend to  
18 invest a lot of emotion, or are they not?

19 A. Sometimes they are, yes.

20 Q. So there can be pitched feelings about these at  
21 times at least?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay.

24 A. Not often, but sometimes.

25 Q. And the hearing process, of course, you get

1 written submissions before probably a night time  
2 hearing or an evening hearing that you have  
3 occasionally?

4 A. Yes, mm-hmm.

5 Q. But that's all published?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. The public is free to come and be heard?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Sort of municipal government?

10 A. Correct.

11 Q. And as a decision making style or process, are  
12 you more comfortable about something where you  
13 expect to hear from both sides?

14 A. I'm sorry, I don't understand.

15 Q. In a criminal case, you may not hear as much from  
16 the defense as you do from the prosecution. Do  
17 you know why?

18 A. No, I don't.

19 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the presumption of  
20 innocence?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Are you familiar with the concept in this country  
23 that the prosecution, the state, the government,  
24 whoever the sovereign is, bears the burden of  
25 proof, beyond a reasonable doubt?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And that the defense has no burden of proof?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. So -- And that's where I'm going, Mrs. Ungrodt.

5 Would you -- You come into this telling us,  
6 commendably, I mean with commendable candor, that  
7 you think Steve Avery is probably guilty?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. I'm getting the sense that you are a person that  
10 chooses your words carefully?

11 A. I have learned that over the years, yes.

12 Q. So probably was a considered choice when you said  
13 probably?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And as you come into this thinking Steve Avery is  
16 probably guilty, what am I going to have to do or  
17 what is he going to have to do to persuade you  
18 otherwise?

19 A. I think you just told me he doesn't have to do  
20 anything.

21 Q. Yeah, but I'm interested in what you are going to  
22 tell me about you as a decision maker. I'm not  
23 so interested in the broad platitudes of the law  
24 here.

25 A. Okay.

1 Q. I'm interested in learning a little bit about how  
2 you will live with that, or whether you can live  
3 with that, if you are selected to serve on this  
4 jury?

5 A. Live with making a decision, is that what you are  
6 asking?

7 Q. Right. Would you expect to hear from Mr. Avery  
8 in this case if you sat?

9 A. I don't know if he would or not.

10 Q. All right. And I guess, you know, wouldn't an  
11 innocent man testify?

12 A. Not necessarily.

13 Q. Why not?

14 A. As you said, he doesn't have to prove his own  
15 innocence.

16 Q. Right. And that, I'm confident that Judge Willis  
17 will instruct you in words close to that. But  
18 again, let's get into the details as you say.  
19 Why wouldn't an innocent man testify and say I  
20 didn't do it?

21 A. Well, I don't know a reason that wouldn't happen.

22 Q. If Mr. Buting and I, with Mr. Avery, decide not  
23 to call him as a witness; is that something that  
24 will weigh on you particularly here, as you sit  
25 here saying I think he's probably guilty?

1 A. I don't think so. I don't know for sure. I  
2 would have to, you know, have that happen and see  
3 how I felt. I can't always predict how I'm going  
4 to feel about something.

5 Q. And I want you to expand on that a little bit.  
6 It's a perfectly fair answer. In fact, it's a  
7 terrific answer saying I don't know as you just  
8 did. But what's the tug? What's the conflict  
9 you feel?

10 A. I don't know if -- perhaps if it appeared that  
11 the prosecution had -- or needed to affirm a  
12 matter of innocence. I really don't know. I'm  
13 sorry, I don't know how to answer that, other  
14 than that.

15 Q. You know, one of the things that -- the way --  
16 sort of the delicate ways in which our system  
17 works is that a judge turns over fact finding to  
18 12 people from the community. I suppose even  
19 though a judge might think he is just as good a  
20 fact finder as anyone else. And at the same time  
21 the 12 people on the jury turn over law finding  
22 or instruction on the law to the judge, even  
23 though we all come with ideas about what the law  
24 is or should be.

25 And you strike me has a fairly strong



1           personality. Can you, and will you, take  
2           instruction on the law from the Judge even if you  
3           don't necessarily agree with it or wouldn't write  
4           it the same way yourself?

5    A.    Absolutely.

6    Q.    Why?

7    A.    Because I am a firm believer in our laws and  
8           abiding by them and try to, I think.

9    Q.    You came to this area of the state about 35 years  
10           ago --

11   A.    Yes.

12   Q.    -- you said. Were the first years before that  
13           spent in Madison, or in that area?

14   A.    Was in Madison prior to that, yes. And then  
15           Oshkosh after for three years before we moved  
16           here.

17   Q.    Was your husband from this area?

18   A.    No, he is from northern Wisconsin.

19   Q.    In any event, really, Manitowoc County, Kiel is I  
20           think where you have done -- you raised your  
21           children in the main and have lived your life for  
22           35 years. But I also see a lot of connections to  
23           Calumet County in your questionnaire; how did  
24           that come about?

25   A.    Well, part of Kiel lies in Calumet County.

1 Q. Oh, is that right?

2 A. Yes. So it's -- Yes.

3 Q. Okay. It's one of these cities that split?

4 A. A small part of the city is in Calumet County.

5 Q. Okay. And is the library board joint between

6 Calumet and Manitowoc County?

7 A. No. No, we're Manitowoc County.

8 Q. But you are also on the Calumet County Library

9 Board, if I understand?

10 A. Not -- Well, I'm on the Manitowoc County/Calumet

11 County. I'm on the system library board. They

12 have a library system which is two counties,

13 Calumet and Manitowoc.

14 Q. Is combined?

15 A. Right, as a system, yes.

16 Q. I'm sorry, we were going past each other.

17 A. Perhaps I misunderstood.

18 Q. That's what I was asking, so it's a two county

19 system?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And Mr. Ungrodt was, for a number of years, the

22 Corporation Counsel of Calumet County?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. You told us, and it's not a surprise, that you

25 don't remember exactly how many years, but this

1           was more than 10 or something probably?

2    A.    Oh, yes, more than 10 years ago, yes.  Or more  
3           than 10 years --

4    Q.    In total?

5    A.    -- in Corporation Counsel.

6    Q.    Yes.

7    A.    I would say at least 10 years that he was.

8    Q.    Sure.

9    A.    I could be wrong.

10   Q.    You anticipated my next question which is, you  
11           know, do you know remember about how long ago he  
12           stopped serving as the Corporation Counsel for  
13           Calumet County?

14   A.    It's been a long time.  I would say perhaps  
15           between 15, or 15 years or more.

16   Q.    But he still enjoys the annual, I assume, bench  
17           bar dinner, or something, in Chilton?

18   A.    Yes, he does a lot of work in Calumet County  
19           also, so, yes.  Belongs to both county bar  
20           associations.

21   Q.    And there is an annual dinner in Calumet County,  
22           bar association?

23   A.    Yes.

24   Q.    Which is a relatively small bar association I  
25           think?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. I only say that because I have seen a picture on  
3 the wall in the Calumet County Courthouse. So  
4 these gatherings, if you include spouses, do  
5 these tend to be 25 or 30 people?

6 A. I would say 30 at least, but perhaps more. It  
7 depends.

8 Q. Something in that 30, 30 plus range?

9 A. Yes, I believe so.

10 Q. Okay. And Mr. Kratz has been a distinguished  
11 member of that bar association for probably 20,  
12 22 years. Is this an annual sort of thing where  
13 you would bump into Ken Kratz yearly, about, at  
14 the bar dinner?

15 A. Well, with a small number of people you do. See,  
16 I don't know that we've -- Well, of course we  
17 knew who we were, or each other was and --

18 Q. No.

19 A. And it was just as a social gathering.

20 Q. I understand that. And I'm sure, you know, with  
21 even if there's 35 people, you talk to some  
22 people one year and other people the next, I  
23 assume. But, really, you have seen him annually,  
24 at least, for a number of years?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And this past late summer, early fall, the two of  
2 you were seated at the same table?

3 A. Correct.

4 Q. Was that by choice or was seating assigned?

5 A. Happenstance, just the way people sat down I  
6 think.

7 Q. Okay. Just where they plopped down. And I'm not  
8 -- It's clear you can't remember the details and  
9 there's no reason you should. But you were  
10 guessing that maybe you said, I have been  
11 summoned for jury duty and with my luck, you  
12 know, I'll wind up --

13 A. Oh, yes. I'm sure I said that, something like  
14 that.

15 Q. And you think you probably made a comment to  
16 Mr. Kratz that this guy was probably guilty?

17 A. I probably did, yes.

18 Q. That was certainly an opinion you held at the  
19 time?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Now, I guess I'm curious about what, if any,  
22 follow-up there was from Mr. Kratz to this bit of  
23 conversation?

24 A. I don't -- excuse me -- I don't recall that he  
25 specifically said anything. Probably just looked

1 at me like -- didn't say anything. I don't think  
2 you offered any -- I don't remember if he did.

3 Q. Okay. Nothing that stands out, in any event?

4 A. Correct.

5 Q. When did you -- if you could put your finger on  
6 it approximately, when did you come to the  
7 opinion that Mr. Avery is probably guilty?

8 A. I don't really know exactly when it was. It had  
9 been almost a year by the time, last fall, and  
10 against my better judgment, I guess I did make a  
11 decision based on what I heard through the media.

12 Q. Mm-hmm. But you can't now tell me whether that  
13 was back in November of 2005, or March of 2006,  
14 or some other time?

15 A. No, I'm sorry, I can't.

16 Q. And your husband still is in the active practice  
17 of law?

18 A. Yes, he is.

19 Q. You -- I think you said maybe it was 10 years  
20 that you worked for him as his --

21 A. Off and on, yes.

22 Q. I guess that's right, when the kids were home for  
23 the summer.

24 A. That's when we first moved to the area. So it's  
25 been a long, long time ago?

1 Q. If you were to end up on this jury knowing, as  
2 the Judge just told you, that you would not be  
3 sequestered, or at least presumptively here, the  
4 jury would not be sequestered during the trial;  
5 how would you go six weeks with a husband who is  
6 a lawyer in this area for a long time, and not  
7 talk about the case with him?

8 A. He doesn't talk to me about anything that goes on  
9 in his office. We have never done that with  
10 that. And I'm sure that would not be a problem.  
11 He knows I wouldn't do it, too.

12 Q. Of course. This isn't in his office so he  
13 doesn't have that ethical responsibility. I mean  
14 this is a matter of public comment, to put it  
15 mildly.

16 A. He has as much respect for the system as I do and  
17 I don't think he would ask me anything. He knows  
18 I wouldn't say anything.

19 Q. You -- Mr. Fallon asked you a question or two  
20 about working puzzles?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And you allowed as how they are not a passion of  
23 yours, but you might occasionally do that?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. What is a passion of yours? How do you -- What

1 engages you as a way to spend your time?

2 A. As I probably put in my questionnaire I love to  
3 read and I love to garden, I guess those, and my  
4 family.

5 Q. What drew you to the library board? You are  
6 really on two, because you are on the Kiel City  
7 Library Board.

8 A. Correct. And the county one.

9 Q. What drew you to that work?

10 A. Well, it was I -- because I do read a lot and I  
11 take a lot of library books out and was asked  
12 many years ago by our local librarian if I would  
13 consider being on the county board, which I was  
14 first. And then after that, was on the -- was  
15 appointed by the mayor at that time to be on the  
16 city board.

17 Q. Mm-hmm. What do you read?

18 A. Just about everything except romance novels and  
19 science fiction.

20 Q. Okay. You met Tim Halbach at the most recent bar  
21 dinner that you described, the 2006.

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Did you know by name, immediately, who he was?

24 A. No, I think my husband told me who he was before  
25 that time.



1 Q. That he was a brother of Teresa Halbach.

2 A. Yes, that's correct.

3 Q. And that rang a bell with you?

4 A. Well, I knew who he was when I met him. And I

5 was told who he was before I met him.

6 Q. Before you were introduced?

7 A. Because I did not know the family.

8 Q. Okay. So once you were introduced, you knew the

9 connection?

10 A. Yes, mm-hmm.

11 Q. Was this just a passing introduction?

12 A. Yes. Yes.

13 Q. Nothing more than that?

14 A. No conversation, just hello, nice to meet you

15 type thing, yes.

16 Q. He -- I mean, I have met him too and he's a nice

17 young lawyer; would you agree?

18 A. Yes, I guess so. He seemed a nice person.

19 Q. I mean, is there a degree of sympathy you feel

20 for him?

21 A. I think I would have sympathy for any family

22 member who has had a tragic thing happen within

23 their family.

24 Q. You mentioned, just sort of briefly in your

25 questionnaire, a minor sort of chronic health

1           problem. Is that something you are comfortable  
2           talking about publicly?

3    A.    Sure. It's just sinus -- sinus problems. You  
4           can tell I'm so stuffy now, and it's just, yeah.  
5           Just, yes.

6    Q.    And I guess I'm here to tell you that a six week  
7           trial is a bit of a grueling experience, or it  
8           can be, for everyone involved. What -- If  
9           there's anyway you can give us a sense, what's  
10          the likelihood we lose you to an infection or you  
11          really get seriously under the weather during a  
12          six week stretch of the winter?

13   A.    I can't answer that. I never know. It just  
14          happens. I get up in the morning and it's there.

15   Q.    It's not seasonal?

16   A.    It's more in the winter time.

17   Q.    Okay. And when it's there, is it incapacitating?

18   A.    Pretty much so if I don't have antibiotics to  
19          take right away. The first couple days are  
20          always the worse, yeah, for that.

21   Q.    Does getting run down, or being stressed, or  
22          exceptionally busy, get tied to this chronic  
23          problem?

24   A.    Not that I'm aware of, but it's possible.

25   Q.    But that's all I'm asking is you never noticed,

1 boy, I've been burning the candle at both ends  
2 and now I have got myself a bad sinus infection?

3 A. I have not noticed any correlation between the  
4 two.

5 Q. Okay. Let's say you sit on this jury, in the  
6 end. And just -- Let's just suppose that you  
7 come to the conclusion, after thinking very  
8 carefully about all the evidence at the end, that  
9 the State just hasn't proven one or more charges  
10 against Mr. Avery and that you are duty bound to  
11 vote not guilty on one or more charges, okay?

12 A. Mm-hmm.

13 Q. Let's just hypothetically assume that. How do  
14 you think the community, in which you have lived  
15 for 35 years, would take your not guilty verdict?

16 ATTORNEY FALLON: Objection, relevance,  
17 appropriate of that question.

18 THE COURT: As it's phrased, I'm going to  
19 sustain the objection.

20 Q. What I'm trying to get at, Mrs. Ungrodt, is  
21 jurors can get some unwanted attention no matter  
22 what verdict they return. Some of them may want  
23 attention but, you know, jurors in general can  
24 get unwanted attention. And you know, it's no  
25 secret, this case has been highly public, right?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Do you think you could handle the social stigma,  
3 or the reaction of people in a relatively small  
4 city, in which you have lived for 35 years?

5 A. Yes.

6 ATTORNEY FALLON: I still object. The  
7 question is, can she follow the requirements of the  
8 law, notwithstanding these other factors. Not  
9 whether -- Not the question as phrased. I object to  
10 the manner in which the question is posed.

11 THE COURT: Well, it's closer to an  
12 acceptable question than the last form was and I  
13 think the juror understood it and gave her answer.  
14 So I'm going to allow it.

15 ATTORNEY FALLON: All right.

16 Q. I'm sorry your answer was?

17 A. I answered yes to your question.

18 Q. Why? Why would you be able to follow the law and  
19 your juror's duty in spite of all that?

20 A. Just the way I am. I would do it. If I feel I  
21 have done something right, then I won't back down  
22 from it.

23 Q. Thank you.

24 A. Yes.

25 VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION

1 BY THE COURT:

2 Q. I have a few follow-up questions. I think they  
3 are largely clarification. In answer to a couple  
4 of questions on the questionnaire you indicated,  
5 I believe, as I read your answers, that based on  
6 the news reports that you had heard, you thought  
7 that the defendant was probably guilty --

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. -- is that correct?

10 A. Yes, your Honor.

11 Q. And you also answered yes to the question whether  
12 you would be able to set aside those opinions and  
13 base your decision only on the evidence presented  
14 in court?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. So you understand that at trial, the defendant  
17 starts off with a clean slate and, in fact, that  
18 you couldn't find him guilty unless you concluded  
19 the State proved it, beyond a reasonable doubt.

20 A. Yes, mm-hmm.

21 Q. So you believe you could set aside the opinion --  
22 The opinion that you had is just based on what  
23 you have heard, but you would not let that affect  
24 your judgment as a juror?

25 A. That's correct.

1 Q. And with respect to Mr. Kratz, do I understand  
2 that your testimony was, or your answers were  
3 that you see him approximately once a year at  
4 this bar dinner?

5 A. I believe that is correct, your Honor, yes.

6 Q. And other than a casual hello plus the exchange  
7 you described to us, that's the extent of your  
8 communication with him?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. If -- To take off on one of Mr. Strang's  
11 questions, if at the end of trial, based on the  
12 evidence you thought that a not guilty plea -- or  
13 not guilty verdict was warranted, and you voted  
14 not guilty; would you have any problems facing  
15 Mr. Kratz after that, based on whatever your  
16 acquaintance is with him?

17 A. No.

18 THE COURT: All right.

19 ATTORNEY STRANG: I have just a brief  
20 follow up, your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Go ahead.

22 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

23 BY ATTORNEY STRANG:

24 Q. What have you heard either from the media or your  
25 husband about this case in the last week?

1 A. Nothing, I have avoided everything, just as I was  
2 instructed to do so.

3 ATTORNEY STRANG: One question, just like I  
4 said.

5 THE COURT: The Clerk will escort you out  
6 of the courtroom at this time.

7 Counsel, any motion from either party?

8 ATTORNEY FALLON: No motion from the State.

9 ATTORNEY STRANG: I do. I'm going to move  
10 to strike Ms Ungrodt for cause, your Honor, both  
11 subject of an objective bias, I guess in the  
12 framework that the Wisconsin Supreme Court lately  
13 has given us in the last 10 years or so. I didn't  
14 like -- Well, they were honest, but I thought the  
15 answers to the questions about having an opinion as  
16 she comes into this case were a problem.

17 She comes in thinking him probably  
18 guilty, rather than presumably innocent. And  
19 having learned a little bit more about her  
20 contact with Mr. Kratz, which of course has been  
21 perfectly appropriate, although it's a casual  
22 acquaintance, it's one that's renewed annually,  
23 or nearly, from the sound of it. And during the  
24 pendency of this case involved sharing a dinner  
25 table and raising the topic of this case, at

1 least briefly, coupled with now having been  
2 introduced to Tim Halbach.

3 I think we're just, you know, we're at a  
4 point here where discretion suggests excusing her  
5 for cause, given the size of the panel we have  
6 drawn and the compositive issues that her  
7 questionnaire and this individual voir dire  
8 process raised. You know, I don't know what to  
9 make of the chronic sinus problem. But I had  
10 some concern about that, too. And I will simply  
11 leave that as it is. The Court heard the same  
12 thing I did, but I would -- I think on balance  
13 this is a juror better off excused.

14 THE COURT: Mr. Fallon.

15 ATTORNEY FALLON: Thank you, Judge. While  
16 I'm sensitive to counsel and the Supreme Court  
17 suggestion regarding the bias issue, I just don't  
18 really feel, based on the answers by Mrs. Ungrodt,  
19 that we need to excuse here. Taking them I guess in  
20 reverse order, starting with subjective bias, she  
21 indicated that from the media accounts he is  
22 probably guilty. I think that was the answer to  
23 question No. 40.

24 Then with respect to question 42, she  
25 repeated that same comment. But I think it's



1 significant to point out that from the media  
2 coverage, two things. One, we did have a  
3 judicial determination that he was probably  
4 guilty, and that was clearly reported in the  
5 media. And she, as counsel aptly noted,  
6 carefully chose her words and didn't say he is  
7 guilty, that he was probably guilty. Well, quite  
8 frankly, that's an accurate action statement of  
9 what the procedural posture of the case is.

10 Secondly, but more importantly, with  
11 respect to question 43, and I did ask about it,  
12 perhaps clumsily the first time, but did repeat  
13 it and the Court did repeat it, that she does  
14 strike me as a woman with great respect for the  
15 law and the system, being married to someone who  
16 has chosen this honorable profession for work to  
17 be done. She did participate in the profession  
18 herself, and she said, yes, I can set that  
19 opinion aside and listen to the evidence. As it  
20 were, it was only a probable opinion.

21 So, you know, given her very clear  
22 answers and her respect for the system, I think  
23 we should take the juror at her word when she  
24 says, yeah, I can set that aside, and form my  
25 opinion based on what I hear in court.

1                   With respect to the objective bias  
2                   question, I likewise think there's been, you  
3                   know, an insufficient showing, even giving  
4                   deference, as it were, to the concerns of the  
5                   defense regarding the objective bias argument,  
6                   based on the fact that she, once a year, runs  
7                   into Mr. Kratz. As indicated -- As I listened to  
8                   her, she had no problem voicing her opinions as  
9                   to, well, if the case called for a not guilty  
10                  verdict, or a count called for not guilty  
11                  verdict, I could do it.

12                  And in response the Court's question and  
13                  counsel's question, I don't think she strikes me  
14                  as a woman who's beholding to anyone, her  
15                  husband, or Mr. Kratz, or Mr. Halbach. Mr. Kratz  
16                  and Mr. Halbach are individuals that she  
17                  occasionally runs into once a year, twice a year  
18                  at best.

19                  So I don't think the objective bias  
20                  argument is appropriate. The objective bias, I  
21                  believe the test is whether or not a reasonable  
22                  or prospective juror's state of mind, whether a  
23                  reasonable juror would be considered biased under  
24                  those circumstances, and based on what we know,  
25                  because the Court is entitled to look at all the

1 facts and circumstances surrounding the  
2 encounter.

3 And I believe the recent objective bias  
4 case out of Milwaukee County is certainly ample  
5 proof of that fact. The case -- and if I can  
6 find it in a moment -- in which an employee of  
7 the Milwaukee County District Attorney's Office  
8 who works out at juvenile court was -- she was an  
9 administrative assistant, was called to serve on  
10 a criminal jury downtown on a felony matter and  
11 was found not to be objectively biased even  
12 though she worked for the same person as the  
13 prosecutor. And that's E. Michael McCann,  
14 District Attorney for Milwaukee County. That's a  
15 Supreme Court opinion in *State vs. Dale Smith*.

16 So when you consider all the facts and  
17 circumstances, acknowledging that it is a mixed  
18 question of law and fact, I don't think there's a  
19 sufficient basis for a determination of objective  
20 bias. Thank you.

21 ATTORNEY STRANG: I will add only to that,  
22 that I think the objective bias question doesn't  
23 stop where counsel has explained it. She worked in  
24 her husband's law office during the time he was  
25 Corporation Counsel for Calumet County. One of his

1 clients there, presumably then, as a matter of  
2 statute in this state, would have been the Calumet  
3 County Sheriff's Office so. And I'm not suggesting  
4 that's a subjective bias issue in this instance, but  
5 I think it, as well, has a bearing on objective  
6 bias.

7 THE COURT: Well, there have been a number  
8 of answers given by this juror, or a number of  
9 subject matter areas that the defense has raised.  
10 Referring to the last one first, I think she said it  
11 was -- she thought it was more than 15 years ago  
12 that her husband was Corporation Counsel for Calumet  
13 County. And I'm not sure, given that long passage  
14 of time, whether one could say that objectively a  
15 person in her position couldn't put that aside and  
16 be impartial.

17 I'm not sure that the defense is arguing  
18 objective bias in that particular issue, but I  
19 don't believe -- I believe, number one,  
20 objectively, someone could and, subjectively, I  
21 believe she indicated she could. And I see no  
22 reason not to believe her on that point.

23 I asked a few follow-up questions of my  
24 own with respect to her connection to Mr. Kratz.  
25 It appears to be of the most casual nature;

1           namely, once a year at a bar gathering. She  
2           indicated today that she passed on to Mr. Kratz,  
3           some months ago, essentially, what she told us  
4           today, which is that she had been summoned to  
5           jury duty. She was worried it might be this  
6           case. And she said she may well have told him  
7           she thought that the defendant was probably  
8           guilty, which is consistent with the answers  
9           given on her plea questionnaire.

10                         She indicated that either Mr. Kratz said  
11           nothing in return, or if he did, she doesn't  
12           remember what it is. I don't find that there was  
13           any meaningful conversation with the two about  
14           the case. I don't find that there was any  
15           conversation between the two, other than what she  
16           related. And I don't believe that very limited  
17           contact would either make her subjectively or  
18           objectively biased.

19                         And she indicated specifically, in  
20           answer to my question, that she would not feel  
21           any inclination to be worried about facing  
22           Mr. Kratz if she should find that the evidence  
23           introduced by the State was insufficient to prove  
24           guilt of Mr. Avery in this case; that is, she  
25           could render a not guilty verdict and not feel

1 for any reason that she could not face Mr. Kratz.

2 Her encounter with Tim Halbach was even  
3 briefer than that, apparently. I believe she  
4 said she just met him once. There was no  
5 discussion about this case or the facts involving  
6 the disappearance of Mr. Halbach's sister.

7 Finally, with respect to the answers in  
8 her questionnaire about believing at the time,  
9 based on news reports, that she felt based on  
10 those reports the defendant was probably guilty,  
11 but she also indicated she could set aside that  
12 belief if selected as a juror in this case.

13 I think probably the most helpful  
14 discussion that I could find in Wisconsin case  
15 law that applies here is in the case of *Hammill*  
16 *vs. State*, reported at 89 Wis. 2d, 404. It's a  
17 1979 case and understandably precedes the current  
18 subject -- or statutory bias, subjective bias,  
19 objective bias, differentiation used by the  
20 courts now. But I think the rules as they apply  
21 to the effect on pre-trial publicity and a  
22 juror's ability to be impartial are the same.

23 In that case, the Court quoted from a  
24 United States Supreme Court case in relevant part  
25 as follows: It is not required, however, that

1 jurors be totally ignorant of the facts and  
2 issues involved. To hold that the mere existence  
3 of any preconceived notion as to the guilt or  
4 innocence of an accused without more is  
5 sufficient to rebut the presumption of a  
6 prospective juror's impartiality, would be to  
7 establish an impossible standard.

8 I think if a juror gives any inclination  
9 that they have qualms, hesitations, or wouldn't  
10 be able to set aside the effects of pre-trial  
11 publicity, that would be one thing. But this is  
12 a juror whose husband is an attorney. She  
13 indicated in her answers that she clearly  
14 understands the presumption of innocence, the  
15 need to follow the Judge's instructions.

16 She indicates she takes that obligation  
17 very seriously and would be able to follow it.  
18 And I'm satisfied, based on all her answers, that  
19 she is neither subjectively or objectively  
20 biased. Therefore, the Court is going to deny  
21 the request to excuse her for cause.

22 THE COURT: The next juror is I believe  
23 Cherri Haskell, correct? Ms Haskell, if you will  
24 remain standing, please, we'll have the Clerk  
25 administer the oath.

1 THE CLERK: Please raise your right hand.

2 (Juror sworn.)

3 THE CLERK: Please be seated.

4 THE COURT: Ms Haskell, you have already  
5 completed a jury questionnaire in this case. Today  
6 we're going to proceed to the next step of jury  
7 selection which is individual voir dire. Each of  
8 the attorneys will be given an opportunity to ask  
9 you some questions in order to determine whether you  
10 are qualified to sit as a juror in this case.

11 I have a couple of pieces of information  
12 to pass on to you which were not addressed last  
13 week. First of all, I want to make sure the  
14 jurors understand that the jury in this case is  
15 not going to be sequestered, which means that  
16 although the trial is expected to go on for six  
17 weeks, you will be able to come home at the end  
18 of the session each day and then come back the  
19 following morning.

20 Our ability to not sequester the jurors  
21 is based on the agreement of the jurors that they  
22 will not listen to any news media accounts of  
23 this case, not read anything, see anything on  
24 television, or look up anything on the internet,  
25 or discuss the case with anyone else either in



1 your family or otherwise.

2 I also want to assure you that although  
3 the proceedings are open, we are not allowing  
4 cameras in the courtroom during the voir dire  
5 process. The members of the news media are not  
6 allowed to identify individual jurors in this  
7 case. And should you be selected to serve as a  
8 juror, there will not be any cameras that are  
9 allowed to show the members of the jury during  
10 the course of the trial itself.

11 If you remain on the jury panel after  
12 questioning today, you will get a telephone call  
13 in the next couple of days letting you know when  
14 you are to return to court again. At this point  
15 then, we'll have the attorneys ask their  
16 questions. Mr. Fallon.

17 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

18 BY ATTORNEY FALLON:

19 Q. Good afternoon, Ms Haskell. My name is Tom  
20 Fallon. I'm an Assistant Attorney General with  
21 the Department of Justice, one of the prosecutors  
22 in the case. To my immediate left is Mr. Ken  
23 Kratz, the Calumet County District Attorney and  
24 Special Prosecutor as well. Thank you for coming  
25 this afternoon.

1                   I have a few questions to follow up on  
2                   the information that you provided last week, so  
3                   bear with me. You indicate that you work for  
4                   your husband at Lakeshore Industrial. I'm not  
5                   from the area, so if you could tell me a little  
6                   bit about what Lakeshore Industrial is and what  
7                   your role as office manager, what kind of things  
8                   do you do?

9           A.    It's just me and my husband. And we build  
10           lifting cages.

11          Q.    I'm sorry?

12          A.    We build lifting cages that hang from cranes.

13          Q.    Oh, sure. All right.

14          A.    I run the office. I do the -- It's just me and  
15               him so I do all the sales and everything and  
16               bookkeeping and he builds the cages.

17          Q.    All right. So it's clearly a family run business  
18               and you are the only two employees?

19          A.    Yes.

20          Q.    Okay. All right. Well, how long have you been  
21               engaged in that business?

22          A.    Seven years.

23          Q.    Okay. And through the entire seven years, has it  
24               just been you and your husband running the  
25               business?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And sole employees of the business?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Okay. I note from the questionnaire that you did  
5 not answer yes or no, and based on the  
6 information that you have just given me, I'm  
7 going to reask one of the questions. If this  
8 case does in fact go six weeks, the question is,  
9 is there any reason that has not previously been  
10 ruled on by the Court or why you would suffer any  
11 exceptional personal hardship if you are selected  
12 to serve as a juror in this case?

13 In other words, if there are just the  
14 two of you, is this going to be a problem for you  
15 and your husband if you get selected as a juror  
16 for six weeks?

17 A. It will be tough on him.

18 Q. Well, tell us a little bit about that. Because  
19 if it's going to be a problem, we would probably  
20 like to know that. So is there anyone else who  
21 can pinch hit for you?

22 A. We may be able to find somebody to help out,  
23 yeah.

24 Q. How much of a hardship on the business would it  
25 be if you were selected as a juror?

1 A. Well, he would be taking all the sales calls  
2 while he's trying to do the manufacturing. So he  
3 has to stop what he's doing.

4 Q. So he would be doing the service as well as the  
5 production?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Have you contemplated plans for someone to pinch  
8 hit for you, if in fact you are selected?

9 A. Yes, we have asked somebody.

10 Q. Do you have assurances that you will be covered  
11 as best as --

12 A. Not yet.

13 Q. Oh, not yet.

14 A. We thought we would wait and see.

15 Q. All right. Good prospect?

16 A. Hopefully.

17 Q. All right. Thank you. One of the other things  
18 that was somewhat noteworthy about the  
19 information you provided is that you indicated  
20 that you apparently have not been following this  
21 case in the media?

22 A. At first I did and I just haven't lately.

23 Q. All right.

24 A. I'm not much of a news person.

25 Q. How much -- How long ago did you stop paying

1 attention, as it were; are we talking months?

2 A. Yeah.

3 Q. Last summer or even before that?

4 A. Probably at least six months.

5 Q. At least six months. All right. You indicated  
6 you are not much of a news person. Where, or  
7 primarily, do you get your news sources? Are you  
8 radio, television, T.V., newspaper, if you do get  
9 something?

10 A. I read Sunday's paper.

11 Q. Sunday paper. All right. Do you listen to the  
12 radio at all in your car or at work?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Any media coverage of this case that you gleaned  
15 from the radio, that stands out?

16 A. No.

17 Q. All right. In terms of law enforcement, you  
18 answered one question, you have a brother-in-law  
19 that is a sheriff?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And where is that?

22 A. In Georgia.

23 Q. Macon, Georgia?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Is he the sheriff or is he a deputy?

1 A. He actually does the training for -- for the  
2 sheriffs. He does --

3 ATTORNEY STRANG: I'm having difficulty  
4 hearing the juror with the noise in the back.

5 THE COURT: I'm having the bailiff quiet  
6 the jurors down a bit.

7 A. I will speak up. He's in charge of the training.

8 Q. All right. He's a training officer for the Macon  
9 County Sheriff's Department?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. All right. Do you consider yourself more of a  
12 detail oriented person or a big picture type of  
13 person?

14 A. Detail.

15 Q. You are a detail person. All right. Would you  
16 consider yourself someone who enjoys working on  
17 puzzles, or not?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Not a puzzle person. No word puzzles, no jigsaw,  
20 no crossword, no nothing?

21 A. (Shakes head. No verbal response.)

22 Q. Okay. Fair enough. Next some, just general  
23 questions. Are you familiar with a project  
24 that's here in Wisconsin called Project  
25 Innocence?

1 A. No.

2 Q. All right. Let me ask, how much of Mr. Avery's  
3 background do you know?

4 A. None.

5 Q. None. You have not followed his --

6 A. Just from what I heard in the beginning.

7 Q. Okay. And do you recall what you may have heard  
8 in the beginning?

9 A. That he was arrested before and then found  
10 guilt -- innocent, I'm sorry.

11 Q. He was found guilty and then he was --

12 A. Yeah.

13 Q. -- exonerated.

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. So you are familiar with that?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. But you haven't really followed his situation or  
18 his plight other than that?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Okay. Have either you or your husband ever used  
21 a publication such as Auto Trader to sell a car,  
22 or buy a car, or anything like that?

23 A. No.

24 Q. Do you like movies?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Have you ever seen the movie "The Thin Blue  
2 Line"?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Okay. How long have you been a resident of  
5 Manitowoc County?

6 A. Eight years.

7 Q. And where did you live before that?

8 A. Florida.

9 Q. Florida. In your eight years here in the  
10 Manitowoc area, have you ever had any encounters  
11 with the Sheriff's Department, either in your  
12 business capacity or personal capacity, or  
13 anything like that?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Do you have an opinion now as to whether you  
16 think the Sheriff's Department is doing a good  
17 job with dealing with crime and the public, or  
18 just a fair job, or no opinion?

19 A. I think they do pretty good.

20 Q. Any particular reason that leads you to that  
21 conclusion?

22 A. Compared to living in Florida, they do a real  
23 good job.

24 Q. All right. Where in Florida did you live?

25 A. Orlando.



1 Q. Based on your previous answers, I suspect the  
2 answer to this question is no, but I'll ask  
3 anyways. Do you have any -- you or your husband  
4 have any close friends or relatives who have  
5 worked for or are currently working for the news  
6 industry, working in the media at all?

7 A. No.

8 Q. Before the business -- Well, were you and your  
9 husband engaged in this same business in Florida  
10 or is this something you started once you came to  
11 Manitowoc?

12 A. Just started it when we moved here.

13 Q. What did you do before that, when you were in  
14 Florida?

15 A. He worked for a crane company, welding.

16 Q. And yourself?

17 A. I was in insurance.

18 Q. Insurance agent?

19 A. Not an agent, just clerical.

20 ATTORNEY FALLON: That's all I have.

21 THE COURT: Mr. Strang.

22 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

23 BY ATTORNEY STRANG:

24 Q. Thank you. Hi. I'm going to pick up on a couple  
25 of questions that you have already been asked,

1           then we'll see where we go from there. You and  
2           your husband have talked about finding somebody  
3           to cover for you if you land on this jury. Would  
4           you guys have to pay that person?

5       A.    Yes.

6       Q.    Okay. So, I'm not trying to pry into finances,  
7           but is that going to turn out to be a significant  
8           financial difference than the way things are now  
9           for the household or no?

10     A.    No.

11     Q.    Something you can do without a huge problem?

12     A.    Yes.

13     Q.    You told us a little bit about Florida and,  
14           specifically, that compared to the Sheriff's  
15           Department around Orlando, the folks here do a  
16           terrific job, or something close to that. What  
17           was your beef, if you will, with law enforcement  
18           down in the Orlando area?

19     A.    I didn't have a problem with the law enforcement,  
20           but there was a lot of crime.

21     Q.    Oh, in the area in which you lived?

22     A.    Yes.

23     Q.    Okay. Is that part of the reason why you moved  
24           back up here?

25     A.    Yes. We had children, so we wanted to raise them

1            somewhere safe.

2        Q.    Mm-hmm.  Okay.  You're originally from the U.P.;  
3            is that --

4        A.    Michigan.  Not the U.P., but Michigan.

5        Q.    Oh.  Okay.  I thought it was the Upper Peninsula.  
6            I stand corrected.  What do you -- sort of get  
7            back to the publicity that you absorbed or saw  
8            about this case back before you sort of unplugged  
9            or tuned out; what do you remember about Brendan  
10          Dassey?

11       A.    I didn't hear much about that.

12       Q.    The name ring a bell?

13       A.    That he was arrested.

14       Q.    Okay.  Is he related to Steven Avery?

15       A.    Yes, I know that.

16       Q.    Do you know how?

17       A.    Nephew.

18       Q.    And when he got arrested, was that still while  
19          you were sort of following this case a little  
20          bit?

21       A.    Yeah.

22       Q.    You stopped following it after that.  A long time  
23          after or right after or?

24       A.    Probably a few months after.

25       Q.    And what do you know about -- I mean, other than

1           that he was arrested? What you have you heard or  
2           read about him?

3       A.    Well, I just heard that he was involved with it.

4       Q.    And how does that -- In your mind, does that have  
5           a bearing on Steve Avery?

6       A.    No, I have no opinion on it.

7       Q.    Well, but I mean, I think you correctly  
8           identified Brendan as Steve Avery's --

9       A.    Yeah.

10      Q.    -- nephew.

11      A.    Yeah.

12      Q.    So does the one case have a bearing on the other?

13      A.    No.

14      Q.    Why not?

15      A.    Well, they are together, but I mean, I don't know  
16           the facts about it.

17      Q.    Okay. So do you remember being told Brendan --  
18           or hearing, reading, that Brendan made some  
19           statements, you know, confessions, whatever you  
20           want to call it?

21                    ATTORNEY FALLON: I'm going to object to  
22           the phrasing of the question.

23                    THE COURT: I will sustain the objection.

24      Q.    What do you remember hearing about any statements  
25           Brendan Dassey may have made?

1 A. He just said that he was -- that he did do it,  
2 and he was involved in it, and that Steven  
3 threatened him, I guess.

4 Q. And what does that make you think about Steven  
5 Avery?

6 A. No comment on it. I don't have a comment. I  
7 can't base my fact -- I don't know.

8 Q. When you say you don't have a comment, are you  
9 thinking something but you don't want to tell me,  
10 or you are not thinking?

11 A. I don't really know.

12 Q. Okay. The Judge will, I think, eventually  
13 instruct whoever is on the jury here that in  
14 America a person accused of a crime is presumed  
15 innocent; is that something you have heard  
16 before?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Okay. Does that make sense to you?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Do you agree with that?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. You know, given that you have heard at least, or  
23 read something about this case, why would you  
24 presume Mr. Avery innocent?

25 A. I'm not saying that he is.

1 Q. Okay. What do you think?

2 A. I really don't know.

3 Q. But if you were told you had to presume him  
4 innocent, why would you do that?

5 A. I can't say if he's innocent or guilty, I really  
6 don't know.

7 Q. Could you follow an instruction that told you to  
8 presume him innocent?

9 A. I don't understand what you mean.

10 Q. An instruction, that's a lawyer word. If Judge  
11 Willis eventually looks at the jury and says, I,  
12 the Judge, am instructing you that Mr. Avery,  
13 like any criminal defendant in this country, is  
14 presumed to be innocent, is that an instruction  
15 you think you could honor and follow?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. If the Judge further told you, here in our  
18 country, the State bears the burden of proving  
19 someone accused of a crime, guilty beyond a  
20 reasonable doubt; is that a concept you have  
21 heard before?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Is that a rule you could follow?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Not just in general, but in this case?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. And when I say -- You know, you are a detailed  
3 person, let me give you a specific setting. If  
4 the Judge instructed you that Mr. Avery is  
5 presumed innocent and the State bears the burden  
6 of proving him guilty, beyond a reasonable doubt,  
7 if it can and, you know, some juror said, on the  
8 second day of the trial, boy, this guy is guilty  
9 as the day is long; is that something you could  
10 correct the juror, or bring that to the Judge's  
11 attention?

12 ATTORNEY FALLON: Objection.

13 THE COURT: Sustained.

14 A. That I could --

15 Q. Could you honor that -- No --

16 THE COURT: Just a minute, I sustained the  
17 objection.

18 ATTORNEY STRANG: Right.

19 Q. You can't answer that question, so I'm going to  
20 move on.

21 A. I'm sorry.

22 Q. That's okay. It's my fault, not yours. What I'm  
23 trying to get at is whether this is a rule that  
24 you can take to heart, you personally?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. Do you think that a person charged with a crime  
2 should testify in his own behalf?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Why?

5 A. To get their side.

6 Q. Okay. And if the rules turn out to be that the  
7 person can testify if he or she wants to, has a  
8 perfect right to do that, but also does not have  
9 to testify, and if the person chooses not to  
10 testify, the jury is told they can't consider  
11 that; is that a rule you can follow?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And I guess why, since we're starting with you  
14 thinking, yeah, he should testify so I get to  
15 hear that side of the story too?

16 A. I didn't understand the question.

17 Q. Why then could you follow a rule that says, nope,  
18 if you only get to hear one side of the story,  
19 the burden of proof still rests with the State  
20 and you can't consider the fact that the  
21 defendant did not testify?

22 A. Then I would have to follow that rule.

23 Q. But if I understood you, your first inclination  
24 would be to want to hear both sides?

25 A. Yes.



1 Q. Can you think of any reasons why an innocent  
2 person might choose not to testify?

3 A. Their words might get twisted.

4 Q. Okay. Okay. How about lawyers, are lawyers  
5 likely to have any affect on that?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. How so?

8 A. By changing their frame of wording.

9 Q. Okay. So, in other words, the lawyers on the  
10 other side might do that?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. How about the lawyers on the defendant's side; do  
13 we have any input in that, or affect on whether  
14 somebody testifies or not?

15 A. I don't think so.

16 Q. Okay. And I guess the bottom line is -- Do you  
17 like Mrs. Haskell, or Ms Haskell?

18 A. Mrs.

19 Q. Mrs. Okay. The bottom line is, if for whatever  
20 reason Mr. Buting and I don't call Mr. Avery as a  
21 witness, or he does not testify; can you still  
22 presume him innocent and hold the State to a  
23 burden of proof, beyond a reasonable doubt?

24 ATTORNEY FALLON: That's asked and  
25 answered. She said she could follow the instruction

1 on presumption of innocence, burden of proof.

2 THE COURT: She did, but I will allow it.

3 It's a specific question.

4 A. Yes, I could.

5 Q. Let me turn it around. If he decided to testify,  
6 could you consider his testimony just the same as  
7 any other witness you would hear?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. You left unanswered one question in your  
10 questionnaire. It was No. 43, not that you will  
11 remember that. The question was, if you have  
12 formed any opinions as to Mr. Avery's guilt or  
13 innocence, based on information from any source,  
14 would you be able, should you be selected to  
15 serve as a juror, to set aside those opinions and  
16 base your decision only on the evidence presented  
17 in court and the instruction given you by the  
18 Judge? So I will ask you.

19 A. I thought I answered that.

20 Q. Nope. But the answer is yes?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay.

23 THE COURT: Actually, in fairness to the  
24 juror, I should note that the Court didn't artfully  
25 word that because it starts out saying, if you

1           formed any opinions, so if the juror hasn't formed  
2           any maybe they would feel they didn't have to answer  
3           that one.

4                    ATTORNEY STRANG: Thank you much. That's  
5           all I've got.

6                    THE COURT: All right. The Clerk will  
7           escort you out of the courtroom at this time, Ms  
8           Haskell.

9                    Counsel, any motion from either party?

10                   ATTORNEY FALLON: No motion from the State.

11                   ATTORNEY STRANG: I have no motion specific  
12           as to that juror. But I do need to be heard before  
13           we bring in the next juror.

14                   THE COURT: All right. Ms Haskell will be  
15           in then and we can wait a minute before bringing in  
16           the next one.

17                   ATTORNEY STRANG: I have encountered from  
18           the State a number of objections to questions of  
19           mine on individual voir dire that I regard not only  
20           as proper and unexceptionable, but necessary here.  
21           Probably not phrased in a sterile way, but there is  
22           no requirement of which I'm aware of that sterility  
23           control the process of individual voir dire or  
24           general voir dire.

25                   And I need to air out just exactly what

1 parameters the Court thinks I'm invading, or what  
2 the objections are so that we can deal with that.  
3 Because my voir dire here is being hampered  
4 materially.

5 ATTORNEY FALLON: I understand where  
6 counsel is coming from and it's not something that I  
7 ordinarily object to. Here are my only two concerns  
8 or complaints. One, I just don't think it's fair to  
9 interject facts, for instance, regarding what the  
10 juror should know about the past. The question is  
11 what do they know about the past.

12 You know, constantly interjecting  
13 opinions about, well, he testified in the first  
14 case and he was found guilty and shouldn't have  
15 been, and what if he doesn't testify in this  
16 case; I mean, that's conditioning of the jury.  
17 That's one set of questions that I do strongly  
18 take exception to, the introduction of facts as  
19 opposed to let's find out from them what they  
20 think the facts are, or what they know the facts  
21 to be.

22 The other questions regarding the  
23 presumption of innocence and the burden of proof  
24 and it -- I understand exactly where he's going  
25 to and most of it I don't object to. My problem

1 is it is in the wording. Because the presumption  
2 of innocence, the real essence is -- well, can  
3 you take it to heart, or do you believe in it.  
4 Well, that's nice, and it might be helpful, but  
5 the real question is, can you accept it and will  
6 you follow it. That's the essence of it.

7 And whether they are going to get warm  
8 and fuzzy over it, is not the issue here. And so  
9 I understand completely where counsel is going.  
10 And I emphasize with that. I just object to the  
11 phrasing on those issues. Because they are  
12 important. They are certainly entitled to know  
13 that information. My objection there is strictly  
14 the way they are being approached and asked.

15 ATTORNEY STRANG: Well, with all due  
16 respect, the question whether a juror can or will  
17 follow a legal rule satisfies the issue of cause to  
18 excuse them. And the question of what a juror  
19 believes, what a juror accepts, how a juror reacts  
20 to propositions, is this something that sticks in  
21 the craw, or something that makes the juror want to  
22 stand up and wave an American flag, is exactly the  
23 sort of thing that goes to the second purpose of  
24 voir dire, which is the intelligent exercise of a  
25 peremptory strike.

1                   And it's also entirely appropriate in  
2                   this case or any other, to give some concrete  
3                   meaning to an abstraction like the presumption of  
4                   innocence. Because here that means they got the  
5                   wrong guy. That means he didn't do it. That's  
6                   what I'm presuming or I'm asking a juror to  
7                   presume and I have a right to have them presume.

8                   So to get them talking and get some  
9                   sense of what it is these people really believe,  
10                  and what it is they will simply live with a  
11                  bridal on or not spit out the bit, is the essence  
12                  of what we're trying to do in deciding how to  
13                  exercise but seven peremptory strikes.

14                  THE COURT: Well, I'm not sure how I can  
15                  respond precisely to comments that relate to a  
16                  variety of objections, some of which I have  
17                  sustained, some of which I have overruled. I recall  
18                  a couple of the questions related to something  
19                  involving the defendant testifying at the 1985 case.  
20                  It's not immediately apparent to me why that would  
21                  be relevant to this case. I don't think it's  
22                  something necessarily that the jury is going to  
23                  hear.

24                  I have to confess it hasn't been the  
25                  subject of any pretrial motions and perhaps

1           there's an explanation I haven't heard yet, but  
2           to the extent that the questions start getting  
3           into specific evidence, especially evidence that  
4           the jury may or may not hear, the Court is going  
5           to be reluctant to allow those types of  
6           questions.

7                         In other cases, the Court sustained the  
8           objection simply based on the phrasing of the  
9           question. And I don't think I can give you any  
10          advance indication as to whether or not I might  
11          sustain or overrule any other objection, other  
12          than to make those comments.

13                        I agree that the -- both parties are  
14          entitled to some flexibility in order to draw out  
15          the juror and get an honest answer to questions  
16          that are directly relevant to determining whether  
17          or not the jury can be impartial. But once the  
18          parties start getting into hypothetical  
19          questions, or questions that might be somewhat  
20          misleading, I will sustain objections.

21                        ATTORNEY STRANG: Well, of course, the fact  
22          that he testified in 1985 and was convicted all the  
23          same, is not at all hypothetical. And it's a  
24          wonderful specific concrete example that may bring  
25          home to a juror the importance of this rule that we

1 have, that one has a privilege not to testify in a  
2 criminal case, if you're the accused. And innocent  
3 people well might choose to do that for good  
4 reasons.

5 THE COURT: Well, that's true, but it's not  
6 necessary to ask the question in this case and it is  
7 something that may well be determined to be  
8 irrelevant evidence if it was attempted to be  
9 introduced in trial. And I just don't see the  
10 necessity or reason for it.

11 ATTORNEY STRANG: Well, the reason is that  
12 we've got -- I don't know, I can't give the Court a  
13 number right now. But we have several jurors who  
14 wrote on their questionnaires, I need to hear the  
15 defendant, or an innocent man would testify, words  
16 to that effect. We have got jurors who have written  
17 down that opinion, and jurors -- I should say  
18 prospective jurors, panel members. And my guess,  
19 knowing human nature, is that for everyone who has  
20 written it down, there are three or four who believe  
21 it and haven't written it down. And I clearly am in  
22 a position, representing someone who may not testify  
23 in this case.

24 THE COURT: Don't get me wrong, I'm not  
25 saying that you can't ask questions that are meant



1 to ask the jury if they can accept our rule that the  
2 defendant doesn't have to testify. But I don't  
3 think it's necessary to tell the jurors, and  
4 Mr. Avery did testify in his 1985 case in order to  
5 drive home the point. That's what I'm saying.

6 ATTORNEY FALLON: And, you know, just an  
7 example, then if counsel wants to ask the question,  
8 well, can you think of any reasons why the person  
9 wouldn't want to testify and, you know, we have the  
10 advice of counsel, we have the inartful speaker, and  
11 perhaps a few others things they would like to  
12 suggest. Does that mean that I get to say, well,  
13 what do you think of the fact that he has got six  
14 inconsistent statements about what he did in the  
15 first eight days of this investigation. What about  
16 the fact that he has a felony record. I mean, I can  
17 play that routine too, but I don't want to. I don't  
18 think it's appropriate. I just think we're opening  
19 a box here.

20 THE COURT: Well, I agree that if the  
21 questions go too far in that regard, I would stop  
22 them. If a juror says, no, I can't think of any  
23 reason why the defendant wouldn't want to testify,  
24 that doesn't necessarily make the juror unqualified.  
25 It just may mean that the juror can't come up with a

1           specific reason.

2                       But as long as the question is brief.  
3           It probably -- There are a number of jurors, and  
4           it's not just this trial, it's any criminal  
5           trial, will get up and say, yeah, I think the  
6           defendant should testify, so I can hear the  
7           defendant's side of the story. The defense is  
8           entitled to a brief education to explain to the  
9           jury why our rules don't require that. And as  
10          long as the time isn't abused, I'm going to allow  
11          it.

12                      ATTORNEY FALLON: I don't have any  
13          objection to that.

14                      THE COURT: Diane, can you do another one  
15          before we take our break? How are you doing?

16                      COURT REPORTER: I think we can take our  
17          break.

18                      THE COURT: All right. Let's take our  
19          break. We'll resume in 15 minutes, 25 to 3.

20                               (Recess taken.)

21                      THE COURT: The next juror is John Carbon,  
22          correct?

23                      ATTORNEY FALLON: Correct.

24                      THE COURT: Mr. Carbon, if you can remain  
25          standing, the Clerk will administer the oath.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Please stand.

THE CLERK: Raise your right hand.

(Juror sworn.)

THE CLERK: Please be seated.

THE COURT: Mr. Carbon, you have already completed a questionnaire in this case. This afternoon we're moving on to the second step of jury selection which is individual voir dire. The attorneys will each have a chance to ask you some questions this afternoon.

Before we proceed, I wanted to tell you a few things that I didn't tell you last week. First of all, the jurors in this case are not going to be sequestered. That means if you are selected on the jury, you are going to be able to go home and sleep at home every day. And we're doing that because we received a commitment from the jurors not to listen to any news media accounts of this matter, watch any television, read any newspapers, or explore it on the internet, or discuss it in any way with anyone.

I also want you to know that although these proceedings are open to the public, we don't permit television cameras in the courtroom during the voir dire process and the press is not

1 allowed to identify individual jurors by their  
2 names in news reports. And finally, for those  
3 jurors who are selected to serve on the jury in  
4 this case, the cameras are not permitted to show  
5 the faces of the jurors at the trial.

6 If you are -- If you continue on the  
7 jury after questioning today, you will receive  
8 instructions by telephone when to return later  
9 this week. With that background then, Mr.  
10 Fallon, you may begin your questioning.

11 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

12 BY ATTORNEY FALLON:

13 Q. Good afternoon, sir.

14 A. Good afternoon.

15 Q. Is it Carbon or Carbon.

16 A. Carbon.

17 Q. Carbon. Thanks for coming. I just have a few  
18 questions to follow up on some of the information  
19 you provided last week. My name is Tom Fallon.  
20 I'm an Assistant Attorney General with the  
21 Wisconsin Department of Justice and I'm assisting  
22 the prosecutors in this case. All right.

23 Mr. Carbon, I noted from your  
24 information here that -- I take it you were a  
25 brake press operator?

1 A. Right.

2 Q. Are you currently retired?

3 A. Yes, I am.

4 Q. And how long have you been retired, sir?

5 A. 2002, May 31st.

6 Q. 2002.

7 A. Right.

8 Q. Okay. And where did you work when you --

9 A. Invincible.

10 Q. Invincible.

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. All right. And how long did you work for them?

13 A. Thirty-five years.

14 Q. Were you a brake press operator all that time?

15 A. Yes, I was.

16 Q. Okay. One of the other things that you reported,

17 I take it that you are not much of a newshound?

18 A. No, I'm not.

19 Q. All right. And most of the news that you do get,

20 it seems to be you have a preference for

21 television news?

22 A. That's right.

23 Q. All right. You are not much of a newspaper or

24 magazine guy?

25 A. No.

1 Q. All right. Yet, you report that you have not  
2 received much publicity in this case, or at least  
3 much that you remember. Is it because you just  
4 haven't followed this case?

5 A. Well, I have no interest in it so far.

6 Q. Okay. Fair enough. As a result, you don't have  
7 any opinions as to the guilt or innocence of Mr.  
8 Avery or anybody else?

9 A. No, I don't.

10 Q. All right. If you were selected as a juror in  
11 this particular case, is there any hardship,  
12 economic or health-wise that may --

13 A. None whatsoever.

14 Q. None whatsoever. So you are feeling pretty good?

15 A. Yes, I am.

16 Q. Very good. You indicated in your report that you  
17 would be able to follow any instructions that  
18 Judge Willis gave you and apply that?

19 A. Yes, I would.

20 Q. All right. And you would, if you were selected,  
21 base your opinion as to the guilt or innocence of  
22 Mr. Avery solely on what you hear in court; is  
23 that right?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. All right. In other words, whatever evidence

1           that the State may present, or the defense  
2           presents, whatever occurs in the courtroom is  
3           what you would base your opinion on and nothing  
4           else?

5    A.    Right.

6    Q.    All right.  And you would be able to accept the  
7           Court telling you that Mr. Avery is presumed  
8           innocent and unless or until the State can  
9           convince you otherwise?

10   A.    Right.

11   Q.    All right.  And you would be able to follow that?

12   A.    I sure would.

13   Q.    Okay.  And you understand that Mr. Avery doesn't  
14           have to take the stand or testify?

15   A.    Right.

16   Q.    All right.  And you wouldn't hold that against  
17           him if he did?

18   A.    No, I would not.

19   Q.    All right.

20   A.    That's his privilege.

21   Q.    All right.  Similarly, if he did take the stand  
22           and decide to provide some information to the  
23           jury, you would evaluate his believability the  
24           same way you would any other witness?

25   A.    Yes, I would.

1 Q. All right. Now, do you have any close friends or  
2 relatives who are working in the media or have  
3 recently worked in the news industry?

4 A. No, I don't.

5 Q. No. All right. Do you have a computer at home,  
6 sir?

7 A. No, I don't.

8 Q. All right. And as I recall, you do not have any  
9 prior jury experience; is that right?

10 A. No, I don't.

11 Q. Okay. As you think about this particular case  
12 and the possibility that you would be selected as  
13 a juror, is there anything in your background,  
14 any personal philosophes or religious beliefs, or  
15 anything of that nature which might cause you  
16 some concern in terms of being a juror?

17 A. No.

18 Q. All right. You would have no problem  
19 deliberating in determining guilt or innocence?

20 A. Not one bit.

21 Q. Okay. In your capacity as a brake press operator  
22 at Invincible, did you ever, or were you ever  
23 involved in any security matters with the company  
24 or the shop?

25 A. No, I was not.



1 Q. Not your area of expertise?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Okay. Excuse me. Since you didn't or haven't

4 followed this case very closely in the media, do

5 you have any strong recollections about anything

6 that you may have heard at this time?

7 A. No, I don't.

8 Q. Okay. How long have you been a resident or

9 member of Manitowoc County, sir?

10 A. 1960 I moved into Manitowoc.

11 Q. Okay. 1960.

12 A. I was born in Branch. I lived out there for 21

13 years and I'm 67 so.

14 Q. I'm sorry? You were born where?

15 A. Born in Branch. And I lived in Branch until I

16 was 21.

17 Q. Very good. All right. So you have a fair amount

18 of experience. Do you think the Sheriff's

19 Department is doing a good job, bad job, or fair

20 job, or no job at all, in terms of dealing with

21 crime?

22 A. I think they are doing okay.

23 Q. Doing all right?

24 A. Sure.

25 Q. Do you have any strong opinions regarding your

1           experience with law enforcement?

2     A.    No, I don't.

3     Q.    All right.  Have you had any encounters with law  
4           enforcement?

5     A.    No.

6     Q.    Okay.  Any family members or any friends have any  
7           bad experiences that they shared with you?

8     A.    No, they haven't.

9     Q.    Okay.

10                    ATTORNEY FALLON:  That's all I have for  
11                    this witness.

12                    THE COURT:  All right.  Mr. Buting.

13                    ATTORNEY BUTING:  Thank you, Judge.

14                                    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION

15    BY ATTORNEY BUTING:

16    Q.    Good afternoon, Mr. Carbon.

17    A.    Good afternoon.

18    Q.    My name is Jerome Buting, and Dean Strang and I  
19           are defending Mr. Avery, I assume you understand  
20           that.

21    A.    Okay.

22    Q.    Let me ask you, now you are retired for the last  
23           three years, four years?

24    A.    Four.

25    Q.    Okay.  And you stay here year round?

1 A. Yes, I do.

2 Q. What do you generally do with your day?

3 A. I go for walks and I watch the boob tube.

4 Q. Okay. Do you have friends you socialize with,  
5 get together and --

6 A. Oh, we go to the bar once a week and play  
7 cribbage.

8 Q. Okay. And are they friends you had for a long  
9 time?

10 A. Oh, yes.

11 Q. Okay. Good friends?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Okay. And you say you watch a fair amount of TV?

14 A. Yes, I do.

15 Q. During the day and in the evening as well,  
16 probably?

17 A. Basketball, football, stuff like that.

18 Q. So does this -- As you are socializing with your  
19 friends, did this case ever come up in any  
20 discussions, like, hey, did you hear about this  
21 or that or what do you think about --

22 A. Not really.

23 Q. Do you remember when it was charged originally?

24 A. I think it was a couple years ago. I don't  
25 remember.

1 Q. Okay. Can you tell me what it was you recall  
2 hearing when it was first charged?

3 A. Just that he was accused of murdering Ms Halbach.

4 Q. And at some point did you later hear news reports  
5 about another person who was also charged?

6 A. No, I haven't.

7 Q. Never heard about a nephew.

8 A. Oh, yes, yes, young Dassey.

9 Q. Brendan Dassey.

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Brendan Dassey.

12 A. Yes, I'm sorry.

13 Q. Where did you hear about that; did you see that  
14 on TV?

15 A. That was on TV also.

16 Q. Okay. Did you see the press conference that was  
17 on TV for that?

18 A. No, I haven't.

19 Q. You know what I mean by press conference with --

20 A. I haven't. That I haven't seen.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. I couldn't have had the TV on at the time. I  
23 don't know.

24 Q. Okay. But you recall seeing something on TV  
25 about it?

1 A. Yes, I did.

2 Q. What do you recall learning about it, the  
3 details? What do you remember?

4 A. Just that they were supposed to have stabbed her,  
5 mutilated her. That's about the only thing I  
6 remember.

7 Q. And did you -- What did you think when you heard  
8 that story; was it a pretty graphic detail?

9 A. Yes, it was.

10 Q. Did it bother you to hear those?

11 A. Yes, it did.

12 Q. Did you believe it to be true?

13 A. I don't know if it's true or not.

14 Q. But when you initially heard that, did you just  
15 assume, well, it must be true?

16 A. Not really. Not really.

17 Q. Did you think otherwise? Did you think, well,  
18 this is kind of a strange story, I'm not sure  
19 this really makes sense?

20 A. I don't know if it makes sense or not, you know,  
21 I really don't know.

22 Q. Okay. Did you -- Did it have any affect on the  
23 way you thought, or do you think it had any  
24 affect on whatever feeling or opinion you might  
25 have had about Steven Avery as opposed to Brendan

1 Dassey?

2 A. Not really.

3 Q. Do you recall any details about him being  
4 involved, that is, Steven Avery being involved,  
5 according to Brendan Dassey's first statement?

6 A. Just through the news media and that was about  
7 it.

8 Q. Right. So, in that news media though, you  
9 learned a story of what this young man apparently  
10 initially said, right?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. And through the news media, have you ever  
13 heard any other versions of it since then, any  
14 differences in that story?

15 A. No, I haven't.

16 Q. Have you ever heard whether or not the young man,  
17 Brendan Dassey, has since tried to take back that  
18 story, had to change the story, or anything of  
19 that sort?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Just never heard any of that? What about through  
22 talking with your friends?

23 A. We don't even bring it -- discuss it, my friends.

24 Q. Okay. After having heard all that you did hear,  
25 though, pretty graphic details, as you see

1 Mr. Avery sitting here today, do you really think  
2 you think you can give him the presumption of  
3 innocence?

4 A. I really don't know, sir.

5 Q. Be kind of hard?

6 A. I don't know if he's innocent or guilty. I have  
7 no idea.

8 Q. Well, if -- the Judge will instruct you that when  
9 any defendant, including Mr. Avery, comes to  
10 court here, at the beginning of his trial, he's  
11 presumed innocent.

12 A. That's true.

13 Q. No matter what you may have heard in the news?

14 A. That's true.

15 Q. Do you think sometimes things you hear in the  
16 news aren't true?

17 A. Oh, yeah, and I imagine some things in the paper  
18 aren't true.

19 Q. Okay. Would that be true for television as well?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Because you primarily get your news from  
22 television; is that right?

23 A. Right.

24 Q. Okay. And you understand that generally the  
25 defense doesn't get to answer the charges that a

1 prosecutor brings until the trial? A lot of  
2 times you don't hear the other side until a  
3 trial?

4 A. Okay. I didn't know that.

5 Q. Okay. Did you think the defense should be  
6 calling press conferences and responding to it?

7 A. Not really.

8 Q. The fact that you haven't heard any press  
9 conference from the defense, or defense  
10 attorneys, that, you know, publicly, not only  
11 deny the charge but, you know, pick it apart  
12 piece by piece; does that have any affect on you?

13 A. No, it doesn't.

14 Q. Do you think that the defense needs to  
15 demonstrate here in court, prove to you why  
16 Mr. Avery is not guilty of this charge?

17 A. I think so.

18 Q. Why do you think so?

19 A. Because he has got to prove his innocence.

20 Q. He does?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Why is that?

23 A. Right now he is charged with murder.

24 Q. Okay. So you think if somebody like Mr. Avery is  
25 charged with murder, something so serious and all



1 the details that you did hear at one point, it's  
2 really necessary for him to now prove that he is  
3 not guilty; is that what you are saying?

4 A. I would think so.

5 Q. Well, do you feel pretty strongly about that?

6 A. Yes, I do.

7 Q. Why?

8 A. He's just got to prove his innocence.

9 Q. Do you also think that that means that he should  
10 take the witness stand and testify and present  
11 his side of it?

12 A. I think that's up to him if he wants to testify.

13 Q. So that's different, you feel differently about  
14 that part of it?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. You don't feel that in order to prove that he is  
17 innocent he would have to testify; is that right?

18 A. That's right.

19 Q. What if he did testify, would you think maybe he  
20 is just up there trying to save his own skin, and  
21 say whatever he wants, or whatever he needs to?

22 A. No, I don't think so.

23 Q. Why not?

24 A. Well, he's trying to prove that he's innocent,  
25 that's why he took the stand.

1 Q. Okay. You know, either way it goes is a tough  
2 decision, whether you take the witness stand or  
3 not. And, you know, defense attorneys always  
4 struggle with that decision, whether they should  
5 advise their client to do it or not, take it one  
6 way or the other. And can you promise me that if  
7 you are on this jury, you are not going to hold  
8 it against him either way, whether he does  
9 testify or doesn't?

10 A. That's right, I will promise that.

11 Q. Okay. Where do you get together and play  
12 cribbage?

13 A. Do I have to say the bar?

14 Q. Sure.

15 A. Saucy's.

16 Q. Saucy's.

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And that's where, in Manitowoc?

19 A. Yes, up on Washington Street.

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. It's also a sports bar.

22 Q. Okay. Is that something you do pretty much every  
23 day?

24 A. No, just on Wednesdays.

25 Q. Just Wednesdays. Okay. During the day, or

1 evening, or both?

2 A. 9:30 it starts. But now we haven't for the last  
3 three weeks because there wasn't enough players.  
4 You have to have at least four players.

5 Q. 9:30, in the evening?

6 A. Morning.

7 Q. Morning, I see.

8 A. 9:30, I'm in bed.

9 Q. Okay. I try to be, but it doesn't work out that  
10 way. What television channels do you usually  
11 watch?

12 A. Channel 11. And in the morning, I think 4:30, if  
13 I get up early, I watch Channel 5 or 7. Very  
14 seldom 2.

15 Q. Seldom 2, but the other 3?

16 A. Yeah, 11, 5 and 7.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. Or 26, I believe it is.

19 Q. And is it -- You mentioned getting up in the  
20 morning and watching something, is it -- do you  
21 often have -- Are you often home in the evenings  
22 like 6:00, 5:00?

23 A. Sure am.

24 Q. Okay. Is the TV often on?

25 A. It's on, yes.

1 Q. And is it -- At that time of day, usually those  
2 channels have local news or half our news  
3 broadcast.

4 A. Not at 4:30 in the morning. It's usually world  
5 news.

6 Q. Okay. But I mean in the evening, I'm talking  
7 about?

8 A. Oh, yes.

9 Q. 5 or 6:00.

10 A. Local news, yes.

11 Q. So that's usually on in your house? The news is  
12 on?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. But you don't pay much attention to it, or do  
15 you?

16 A. No. Sometimes I'm in the kitchen making a  
17 sandwich or something, or a bowl of soup.

18 Q. Okay. Do you think if Mr. Avery should try and  
19 prove that he's innocent of this charge; do you  
20 think that means that he would have to prove to  
21 you who really did it? If he didn't do it, who  
22 did?

23 A. Not really. But that's why he's taking the stand  
24 on his own behalf, to see if he can prove his  
25 innocence, I would think.

1 Q. Well, is there any way he could prove his  
2 innocence if he didn't take the witness stand?

3 A. If he had more witnesses, yes.

4 Q. Okay. So if he had a case, or maybe through  
5 questioning -- cross-examination of the State's  
6 witnesses, bringing out information that way?

7 A. Sure.

8 Q. Okay. So you do think it would be possible for  
9 him to convince you that he's innocent even  
10 without him testifying?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. Do you think it would be possible to  
13 convince you of that if he couldn't also tell you  
14 who did do this horrible crime?

15 A. That would be hard.

16 Q. It would be hard to convince you unless you knew  
17 that someone else -- unless he showed you who did  
18 it?

19 A. Yes, or could prove it.

20 Q. Well, let me ask you this. If somebody is  
21 innocent of a crime and they didn't do it, and  
22 they don't have the police to go investigate; how  
23 would somebody solve the crime? How could you  
24 expect a defendant like Mr. Avery to solve the  
25 crime and prove who did do it?

1 A. That would be hard to say.

2 Q. I mean, do you think that someone could do that?

3 Is that something you really think a defendant

4 would be able to do?

5 A. If it's -- Yeah, I think so. I think if he wants

6 to prove himself innocent, he would go looking

7 for somebody that -- or a possible killer.

8 That's my opinion.

9 Q. Okay. But do you believe that -- or would you

10 hold Mr. Avery to that burden and say, hey, you

11 know, I'm sorry, if you can't show me who else

12 did it, if it's not you, then I'm going to have

13 to say you did it, you are guilty?

14 A. Not really.

15 Q. No? I mean, do you think it's possible that you

16 could be convinced that Mr. Avery is not guilty,

17 beyond a reasonable doubt?

18 A. Sure.

19 Q. Without really knowing who is the guilty party?

20 A. I think so.

21 Q. You could?

22 A. Sure.

23 Q. Why? You seem to say something other than that a

24 few minutes ago?

25 A. Well, I don't want to contradict myself.

1 Q. Yeah, well, that's okay. We're just talking  
2 here. You are just being honest. Why do you  
3 think that now it is possible?  
4 A. Will you repeat the question, please.  
5 Q. Do you think that it would be possible for you to  
6 come back and find Mr. Avery not guilty, if he  
7 wasn't able to prove to your satisfaction, who  
8 really is the murderer?  
9 A. I think I could.  
10 Q. Pardon me?  
11 A. I think so. I don't know.  
12 Q. Well, think about it. Do you really think that  
13 he -- if I understand you, you are telling me  
14 that you won't be able to find him not guilty  
15 unless he can also prove to you -- solve the  
16 crime, who else did it?  
17 A. It's so darn hard to say.  
18 Q. All right. Now, you have been in the area for  
19 quite some time; do you know where the Avery  
20 Salvage Yard is?  
21 A. No, I don't.  
22 Q. Have you ever been there?  
23 A. No.  
24 Q. Have you ever met any of the Avery's?  
25 A. No, I haven't.

1 Q. Chuck Avery, for instance?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Don't know him from Adam?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Do you know, have you ever talked to anybody

6 about this case and told them that you thought

7 Steven Avery was guilty?

8 A. No, I haven't.

9 Q. Okay. Now, I think you said you have never had

10 any -- any encounters with the police at all; is

11 that right? In all your years, you have never

12 had a ticket even?

13 A. Oh, sure. I have got picked up for drunken

14 driving.

15 Q. Okay. One time?

16 A. Twice.

17 Q. Twice. Okay. What was your experience like with

18 the officers in that instance?

19 A. Very good.

20 Q. Fine, no problems with it?

21 A. Not a bit.

22 Q. Did you feel like you were treated fairly the

23 whole way?

24 A. Yes, I was.

25 Q. Did you plead guilty or go to trial?



1 A. I pleaded guilty.

2 Q. Okay. Because you felt you were guilty, right?

3 A. Yes, I did.

4 Q. If you thought you were not guilty, would you  
5 have gone to trial?

6 A. Yes, I would have.

7 Q. Do you think police officers are -- when they  
8 take the witness stand in a case and take an oath  
9 to swear to tell the truth; do you think that  
10 they are more or less likely than the ordinary  
11 person to really honor that oath and tell the  
12 truth?

13 A. I think so.

14 Q. Let me rephrase that. Do you think that the  
15 police are more likely to be telling the truth  
16 when they take the witness stand than the  
17 ordinary witness, just because they are police?

18 A. Well, that's what they are hired for, to take the  
19 oath, to tell the truth, isn't it?

20 Q. Well, they are hired to --

21 A. To protect the law.

22 Q. Sure. Okay. Can you -- Have you ever heard of  
23 or can you conceive of any situations where maybe  
24 police officers may not tell the truth under  
25 oath?

1 A. No, I haven't. I never been to a trial, so I  
2 wouldn't know.

3 Q. Okay. But do you think -- Can you consider the  
4 possibility that that may occur?

5 A. That might hurt?

6 Q. That may occur. That sometimes police officers  
7 may not follow the oath?

8 A. I don't think so.

9 Q. You don't think so.

10 A. No, because it could be perjury.

11 Q. Okay. What about ordinary people that come in,  
12 ordinary persons, people like yourself, do you  
13 think if they come in and -- into a trial, take  
14 the oath to swear the truth; do you think that  
15 they will always tell truth?

16 A. No, I think they could fib a little bit.

17 Q. They can fib?

18 A. Yes, I do.

19 Q. Okay. But wouldn't that be perjury too?

20 A. Yes, it would.

21 Q. So -- But you think an ordinary person might be  
22 able to do that, actually perjure themselves, but  
23 police officers would not?

24 A. I think so. Yes.

25 Q. Why is that?

1 A. I just feel strongly for that. Because a police  
2 officer, he don't want to lose his job.

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. A regular citizen doesn't care. That's my  
5 opinion.

6 Q. Okay. Now, if the Judge instructed you, though,  
7 that under the law you have to judge a police  
8 officer's testimony exactly the same way as any  
9 other witness, and you can't give any greater  
10 weight to the fact that they are police officers  
11 in determining whether or not they are telling  
12 the truth; do you think you would be able to do  
13 that?

14 A. I think so.

15 Q. Why? How could you put aside those feelings you  
16 just said and judge them just like any other  
17 witness?

18 A. I really don't know about that one.

19 Q. Would have a hard time doing that?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. That's because you feel very strongly that police  
22 officers really wouldn't lie; is that it?

23 A. Well, they shouldn't.

24 Q. Okay. That's fine. I appreciate your honesty.  
25 One last area I want to just ask you about,

1           briefly. Do you know anything about Mr. Avery's  
2           background?

3    A.    No, I do not. Not a bit.

4    Q.    Do you know anything about the Innocence Project;  
5           have you ever heard of that?

6    A.    The what?

7    Q.    The Innocence Project.

8    A.    Innocence?

9    Q.    Innocence Project. An outfit out of Madison that  
10           helps free people who have been wrongly convicted  
11           of crimes and are in prison?

12   A.    Yes.

13   Q.    You have had heard of that?

14   A.    Yes.

15   Q.    Okay. Have you heard of that organization and  
16           its involvement with Mr. Avery?

17   A.    Yes, that he spent 18 years that he wasn't  
18           supposed to.

19   Q.    Okay.

20   A.    Or 17, whatever it was.

21   Q.    So you do recall that?

22   A.    Yes, I do.

23   Q.    And do you have any concerns or doubts that maybe  
24           he was or was not really innocent all that time?

25   A.    No, I didn't. Never brought it up. Never

1 discussed it with anybody.

2 Q. I mean, as you sit here today, is there any doubt  
3 in your mind that he was wrongly convicted?

4 A. Yes, I think he was wrongly convicted.

5 ATTORNEY BUTING: Okay. Thank you, very  
6 much.

7 MR. CARBON: You're welcome.

8 THE COURT: Mr. Fallon, do you have some  
9 follow-up?

10 ATTORNEY FALLON: Yes.

11 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

12 BY ATTORNEY FALLON:

13 Q. Mr. Carbon, if I could clarify a point or two.  
14 Now, I want to revisit this presumption of  
15 innocence so that we're not confused. If the  
16 Court -- I should say, when the Court instructs  
17 you that only the State has a burden of proof  
18 here, that only I, as a member of the prosecution  
19 team, have the burden of proof, beyond a  
20 reasonable doubt, of his guilt, the Court tells  
21 you that burden is on the State, I represent the  
22 State, and tells you that Mr. Avery doesn't have  
23 to prove anything; can you accept that?

24 A. Sure can.

25 Q. Will you be able to follow that if you were

1           selected, when you got to deliberate this case?

2    A.    To the best of my knowledge.

3    Q.    You would do your best?

4    A.    Yes, I would.

5    Q.    Okay.  The only other area I had was for a  
6           follow-up on police officer testimony.  In your  
7           questionnaire, which you may remember having  
8           filled out last -- I think it was a week ago  
9           Monday, you answered a question, this question:  
10          Some of the witnesses in this case will be  
11          members of law enforcement.  The law  
12          requires jurors -- The law requires jurors to  
13          evaluate their credibility just as that of any  
14          other witness.

15                 That is, jurors are prohibited from  
16                 giving more or less credibility to the testimony  
17                 of a law officer simply because the witness is a  
18                 law officer.  If selected as a juror, would you  
19                 be able to assess the credibility of law officers  
20                 on this basis?  And you answered yes.

21                 Now, counsel asked you a very good  
22                 question on that point.  And although you feel  
23                 that law enforcement officers should be honest,  
24                 and should tell the truth, and it's part of their  
25                 job; if Judge Willis tells you that may well be,

1 but you are to evaluate their credibility, their  
2 believability, their honesty the same way you  
3 would any other witness, will you follow that  
4 instruction?

5 A. I sure will.

6 Q. You will do your best?

7 A. Yes, I will.

8 Q. All right.

9 ATTORNEY FALLON: That's all I have.

10 THE COURT: I have got a couple of  
11 follow-up questions. Touch on things that actually  
12 both defense counsel and Mr. Fallon did.

13 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

14 BY THE COURT:

15 Q. When Mr. Buting was questioning you -- Well, let  
16 me step back. One of the disadvantages of voir  
17 dire is we ask jurors questions before they have  
18 gotten my instructions. You said you have never  
19 been to a trial before; is that correct?

20 A. That's right.

21 Q. There are some rules that apply in trials. And  
22 in a criminal trial perhaps the most important  
23 rule is that the defendant does not have to prove  
24 his innocence. As Mr. Avery sits here today, he  
25 is not guilty. And he stays not guilty unless

1 the State can prove his guilt, beyond a  
2 reasonable doubt; do you understand that?

3 A. Yes, I do.

4 Q. And he's not required to prove his innocence.

5 A. Okay.

6 Q. He doesn't have to say who did it, other than,  
7 you know, someone else did it, he doesn't have to  
8 tell you who the other person was. He doesn't  
9 have to do anything. The State has to prove,  
10 beyond a reasonable doubt, that he did it before  
11 you, as a juror, could vote guilty; do you  
12 understand that?

13 A. Yes, I do.

14 Q. And I know you said a few minutes ago you thought  
15 he had to prove his innocence; do you know that  
16 that's not true?

17 A. That's true.

18 Q. Now, let me ask you this. Regardless of what you  
19 believe, if I instruct you that you can only vote  
20 guilty if you can find that the State proved his  
21 guilt, beyond a reasonable doubt; can you follow  
22 that instruction?

23 A. To prove him guilty only and not innocent?

24 Q. That means -- You can't find him guilty unless  
25 the State proves his guilt beyond a reasonable



1 doubt?

2 A. Is that up to the individual juror, to make up  
3 his mind?

4 Q. That's what jurors do.

5 A. Right.

6 Q. But you, as a juror, can't require the defendant  
7 to prove his innocence, you have to find that the  
8 State proved his guilt; do you understand the  
9 difference?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. What does the difference mean to you?

12 A. The State has got to prove him guilty and the  
13 defense not guilty, right?

14 Q. Actually, the defendant doesn't have to prove  
15 anything.

16 A. No, he doesn't. He doesn't have to testify,  
17 that's his opinion.

18 Q. I think you understand that, that he doesn't have  
19 to testify. But not only doesn't he have to  
20 testify, he doesn't have an obligation to prove  
21 anything. The State has to prove he's guilty.  
22 Can you follow that instruction?

23 A. Sure can.

24 Q. And do you understand that the defendant doesn't  
25 have to prove his innocence?

1 A. Right. He doesn't have to testify.

2 Q. Now, with respect to your comments about police  
3 officers, do you agree -- I know you said police  
4 officers are supposed tell the truth, and you are  
5 right. That's when they get hired, one of the  
6 things they do is they are supposed to tell the  
7 truth. But do you understand that in the case of  
8 a few police officers, sometimes they don't?

9 A. That is true.

10 Q. Have you ever heard of a dishonest police  
11 officer?

12 A. I never had, no.

13 Q. Never met one?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Do you believe that an officer could be?

16 A. Yes, they could. I believe they could. Any  
17 human being could. They are all human.

18 Q. Okay. If some police officers testify at this  
19 trial, will you be able to evaluate their  
20 testimony just like anybody else?

21 A. I think so, yes.

22 Q. If you listen to the testimony and you think  
23 something a police officer tells you doesn't  
24 sound like the truth, will you determine --  
25 accept that determination?

1 A. Yes, I will.

2 THE COURT: Anything else, counsel? I will  
3 give you a chance for some follow-up, if you wish.

4 ATTORNEY BUTING: No, your Honor.

5 ATTORNEY FALLON: (Shakes head.)

6 THE COURT: All right. You can take  
7 Mr. Carbon to the hallway.

8 MR. CARBON: Okay. Thank you.

9 ATTORNEY BUTING: Thank you, sir.

10 JUROR: Thank you. Have a good  
11 afternoon.

12 ATTORNEY FALLON: Thanks.

13 THE COURT: Any motion from the State?

14 ATTORNEY FALLON: I'm going to say no. And  
15 it's based on just my feeling or intuition. I think  
16 he means well. I just think he had a hard time  
17 grasping the concept. And I think once the Court  
18 explained to him what the rules are, I didn't get an  
19 indication from him that he could not follow them.  
20 Admittedly, there was some concern, counsel did  
21 raise and interesting question as to whether perhaps  
22 there was a hearing issue.

23 I didn't get that. I just -- My  
24 impression was we were dealing with a gentleman  
25 who is not very sophisticated or knowledgeable in

1 the law, and had some ideas about what he thought  
2 the rules were. And I think once they were  
3 explained to him, I didn't see any reason why he  
4 wouldn't necessarily follow them. I'm not going  
5 to jump on him and strike for cause.

6 THE COURT: Mr. Buting.

7 ATTORNEY BUTING: Judge, I move to strike.  
8 He was very nice gentleman. I think he was trying  
9 to be honest, but I think he was confused. This is  
10 a situation where, this is an example, I guess,  
11 where it's not enough just to ask the jurors will  
12 you follow this instruction and tell them what it is  
13 and then they say, yes, yes, I will.

14 The Court very wisely asked -- and I  
15 don't -- Actually I think counsel was talking  
16 with my partner at the moment and didn't actually  
17 hear the response, but the Court asked him to,  
18 tell me what you think that means, and his  
19 response I think was telling. Because even after  
20 you told him that the defendant did not -- that  
21 he enjoyed the presumption of innocence and  
22 didn't have to prove his innocence, his response  
23 was, yeah, the State has to prove he's guilty and  
24 the defendant has to prove he is not guilty.  
25 That's his right, to testify.

1                   And then you went off on the issue of,  
2                   you know, you understand he doesn't have to prove  
3                   he's innocent and then he says, well, you're  
4                   right, that's his right not to testify. He  
5                   doesn't have to testify, I think was his words.  
6                   He's confused. You know he's -- maybe it is a  
7                   lack of sophistication. Maybe there's some  
8                   hearing issues as well; although, I don't think  
9                   that's it. I think he's just going to have  
10                  difficulty. This is going to be a problem that  
11                  we may have to deal with in the future. We have  
12                  enough jurors I think to deal with it.

13                  THE COURT: There are reported cases where  
14                  sometimes the Courts of Appeal uphold a judge's  
15                  decision to leave a defendant -- or a juror on the  
16                  panel, based on observations of his demeanor to  
17                  explain answers that are questionable. This is a  
18                  case where when he was asked some leading questions,  
19                  including by me, he gave answers that on the  
20                  transcript may look correct, but I have got concerns  
21                  about whether he was really tracking, following  
22                  things, and most importantly, able to follow  
23                  instructions. So while he might be passable as a  
24                  juror, I have sufficient doubt that I'm going to  
25                  grant the defense motion to strike this juror.

1                   ATTORNEY BUTING: Thank you, your Honor.

2                   THE COURT: Ms Schmidt, please remain  
3 standing for a minute. I will have the Clerk  
4 administer the oath.

5                                   (Juror sworn.)

6                   THE CLERK: Please be seated.

7                   THE COURT: Ms Schmidt, you have already  
8 completed a jury questionnaire in this case. This  
9 afternoon we're moving on to the next stage of the  
10 jury selection process which is individual voir  
11 dire. That means the attorneys for the parties will  
12 have an opportunity to ask you some questions.

13                               Before that begins, there's a couple  
14 other pieces of information I wish to pass on to  
15 you. First of all, I want to make sure you know  
16 that the jury in this case will not be  
17 sequestered. That means that if you're selected  
18 for the jury, during the estimated six weeks of  
19 the trial you will be able to go home every night  
20 and then come back for the jury trial the next  
21 day.

22                               We're doing that because of the  
23 requirement that the members of the jury not  
24 observe any news media accounts of the trial,  
25 either in the newspaper, television, radio, the

1 internet, or anywhere else, and make sure that  
2 you don't talk about the case with anyone else.

3 I also want you to know that although  
4 these proceedings are open, that is, open to the  
5 public, no cameras are permitted in the courtroom  
6 during the voir dire process. The press is not  
7 allowed to identify you as a potential juror in  
8 this case. And the jurors that are selected to  
9 serve in this case are not being permitted to be  
10 shown on camera during the course of the trial.

11 If you remain on the jury panel after  
12 today's proceedings you will be notified by  
13 telephone in a few days when to return back to  
14 court. At this time then I will permit  
15 Mr. Fallon to begin questioning for the State.

16 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

17 BY ATTORNEY FALLON:

18 Q. Good afternoon, Ms Schmidt.

19 A. Good afternoon.

20 Q. My name is Tom Fallon. I'm an Assistant Attorney  
21 General with the Wisconsin Department of Justice.  
22 I'm one of the prosecutors in this case. And we  
23 each have just a few questions to follow up on  
24 some of the information you provided last Monday  
25 in your questionnaire and a few other related

1 questions to help us in selecting the jury this  
2 week.

3 In terms of the information provided, I  
4 take it you are currently just working at home?

5 A. Yes, sir.

6 Q. Okay. And you have formally did some work at a  
7 temporary service?

8 A. Yes, sir. Most of the time I stayed at home --

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. -- taking care of my family.

11 Q. I see, yes, and you have done well, you have  
12 three sons and a daughter.

13 A. Four sons, there wasn't room on the paper for the  
14 other one.

15 Q. When you did work outside of the home, what type  
16 of work did you do?

17 A. Well, it varied. If I worked at the temporary  
18 service it was like sorting bolts or packing. If  
19 I worked at some place else it was probably like  
20 K Catering Service type of thing, that's about  
21 it.

22 Q. So you did a variety of things?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay. How often did you work in the temporary  
25 service?



1 A. Well, my youngest son is 14, so I just said I  
2 started working about six years ago again.

3 Q. And what was the last thing you did when you  
4 worked for the temporary service; what kind of  
5 work was it?

6 A. Sorting and packing.

7 Q. And for whom did you do that work?

8 A. Kaysun. Well, it's through ABR, but I believe it  
9 was Kaysun Corporation.

10 Q. Kaysun Corporation. You did answer one question,  
11 and I don't mean to pry, but we did want to make  
12 sure that it would be all right with you. But on  
13 one question, in terms of health concerns, you  
14 indicated high blood pressure.

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. Okay. Is it more or less under control or is  
17 that something --

18 A. I take a pill every morning. And I usually do  
19 that about 5:00 so.

20 Q. And if you were able to keep up that regimen, do  
21 you think your blood pressure would be under  
22 control such that you could sit as a juror?

23 A. I think so. I think so.

24 Q. Otherwise it shouldn't present a problem for you?

25 A. No, sir.

1 Q. Is that a recent condition you have been working  
2 with or is it something --

3 A. Um, I would say it's about eight years that I  
4 have been diagnosed with it --

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. -- and have been taking pills for it.

7 Q. All right. So you are pretty experienced then in  
8 managing it and keeping it under control?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. Thanks. Of the sources of news that you have,  
11 where would you say you get most of your news  
12 from?

13 A. The radio.

14 Q. From the radio?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. And what type of stations do you listen to.

17 A. WOMET, that's from morning until about 9:00. Then  
18 it goes to a Sheboygan station I believe. I  
19 don't know what it is, but they play gentle, easy  
20 listening music.

21 Q. Okay.

22 A. Then it's back to -- back to WOMET, and that's on  
23 until about 6, 7 at night.

24 Q. Have you been following the coverage of this case  
25 on the radio?

1 A. No, sir. Every time it came on I turned it off  
2 or I walked out of the room.

3 Q. Is there any particular reason why you --

4 A. I wasn't interested in --

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. -- anything like that.

7 Q. So would it be fair to say you really haven't  
8 followed the coverage of this case hardly at all?

9 A. Yes, sir, I guess you could say that.

10 Q. All right. You are aware that Mr. Avery is  
11 accused of killing Teresa Halbach; I take it you  
12 are aware of that?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Okay. But you haven't paid attention to any of  
15 the details?

16 A. Not as far as what's going on, no.

17 Q. All right. Can you tell us a little bit about  
18 what you actually do remember from what little  
19 you have listened to or watched?

20 A. Mostly the names that have appeared. Mr. Avery,  
21 Ms Halbach, that's all.

22 Q. All right. Do you recognize the name Dassey,  
23 Brendan Dassey? Is that a name you are familiar  
24 with?

25 A. I know the name, it appeared once in a while, but

1 I don't know what it's --

2 Q. You don't know the --

3 A. -- what it's concerning, no.

4 Q. You don't know the connection --

5 A. No, sir.

6 Q. -- of that name with the case?

7 A. No, sir.

8 Q. All right. You indicated in your questionnaire  
9 that you did watch at least one type of  
10 television crime show, that being CSI, crime  
11 scene investigation.

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. How often do you watch that show?

14 A. Well, it depends on if we have other things going  
15 on around the house like butchering or stuff.  
16 It's not every week, I know that. And when I do  
17 watch it, it's mostly for to see the people, not  
18 what they are doing, but because the story line  
19 once in a while is interesting.

20 Q. You like the characters?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Okay. You indicated you found the show somewhat  
23 realistic; any particular reason why that would  
24 be?

25 A. Well, sometimes how they scrape the fingernails

1 and things like that.

2 (Changed microphone batteries.)

3 THE COURT: All right. I think we can  
4 resume.

5 Q. Very good. I think -- Let's see, where were we?  
6 We were talking about CSI and whether it was --

7 A. Realistic or not?

8 Q. Realistic or not.

9 A. The thing I watch when the story gets kind of  
10 confusing is, well, like, that I know they take  
11 fingernail scrapings. And the rest of the stuff  
12 is kind of iffy because you don't know for sure.

13 Q. In terms of its reliability, or whether or not we  
14 have the capability of doing it?

15 A. You probably have the capability, but they show  
16 things, every week, or whatever, is supposed to  
17 be a crime has been committed. And I know that  
18 things don't happen that way, you know, it's got  
19 to be usually a longer period of time. They  
20 don't have them every day.

21 Q. Or at least they're not solved every day.

22 A. I certainly hope they're not solved every day.

23 Q. All right. I'm going to go back to one of the  
24 first questions, you indicated farming and  
25 butchering; what kind of farm does your family

1 run?

2 A. It's -- Well, it's a working farm, but we have  
3 cattle, and we have pigs, and we have chickens,  
4 and ducks, and geese. And my husband and my son  
5 run -- we have 80 acres. And then woods, the  
6 guys all go to the woods and make wood for the  
7 winter that we can burn in the house.

8 Q. Not a dairy farm per se?

9 A. No, it's not a dairy farm. The cattle are beef.

10 Q. Okay. Is that the primary source of income for  
11 the farm, the beef?

12 A. Yeah, and the chickens?

13 Q. The pork?

14 A. Well, the pork mostly is for ourselves.

15 Q. Okay. Very good. You did leave one question  
16 unanswered that is of some importance. Two  
17 questions actually, and I guess I will close with  
18 those two. One question, you were asked if you  
19 were served -- if you served on a jury, or you  
20 were selected for this particular jury, how would  
21 you feel about that service?

22 A. It wouldn't bother me.

23 Q. All right.

24 A. The only thing that would probably bother me  
25 would be making up my mind at the end, if it

1           was -- if it happened the way that was presented  
2           to me, or not.

3   Q.   All right.  So in other words to actually getting  
4           down to making a decision might be kind of  
5           difficult, weighing the evidence?

6   A.   Yes.

7   Q.   All right.  But there's nothing else about the  
8           process that --

9   A.   No.

10  Q.   -- you would find difficult?

11  A.   No.

12  Q.   Okay.  And the last question we touched briefly  
13           upon in the beginning with health and family, but  
14           it's very possible this case will go six weeks.  
15           As Judge Willis told you, you know, you would be  
16           able to go home every night and things of that  
17           sort.  But is there any particular personal  
18           hardship or, you know, would this be really hard  
19           on the family business or anything like that if  
20           you were here eight, nine hours a day as opposed  
21           to being back managing the family business at  
22           home?

23  A.   No, sir.  My husband is retired.  He runs most of  
24           the business around there if people stop for eggs  
25           or whatever.  And my older son is in -- he's a

1           senior this year. And the next one is an 8th  
2           grader, the 12 year old, yeah. Not my oldest  
3           son, he's away from the house, but the second  
4           youngest.

5       Q.    Okay. In all your years here in Manitowoc in  
6           that business, have you ever had any encounters  
7           with the Manitowoc Sheriff's Department?

8       A.    Not that I know of. They might have, you know,  
9           stopped for some reason or other, but I couldn't  
10          tell you for sure.

11      Q.    All right. Do you have any impressions at all as  
12          to whether you think they are doing a good job  
13          for you here in Manitowoc, bad job, a fair job in  
14          terms of --

15      A.    It must be fair because I haven't had any  
16          complaints about anybody.

17      Q.    Okay. Do you have any friends or family members  
18          who work in the news business?

19      A.    No, sir.

20                    ATTORNEY FALLON: That's all. Thank you.

21                    THE COURT: Mr. Buting.

22                    ATTORNEY BUTING: Thank you, Judge.

23                                    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION

24       BY ATTORNEY BUTING:

25      Q.    Good afternoon ma'am. My name is Jerome Buting



1 and I, along with Dean Strang, are the attorneys  
2 representing Mr. Avery here today; do you  
3 understand that?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Okay. I want to follow up on a few of  
6 Mr. Fallon's questions and maybe some of my own  
7 as well. All right. First of all, I heard you  
8 mention that most of the time you have worked in  
9 the home, but occasionally you worked at a  
10 temporary service, right?

11 A. Yes, sir.

12 Q. You mentioned Kaysun Corporation?

13 A. Yes, sir. That was through ABR. And they sent  
14 me out there before Christmas, 2005.

15 Q. Okay.

16 A. And it was just packing bolts -- not bolts. It  
17 was like little -- little gear things. And they  
18 had to inspect them as far as if the ringings  
19 were tight or not?

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. And then the person inspected them and then they  
22 were given to us and we had to pack them. And  
23 that was all we had to do.

24 Q. Is that the only time you worked for Kaysun?

25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. Do you happen to know a woman who also worked  
2 there, I'm not sure if it's the same time, by the  
3 name of Terri Temme?

4 A. No, sir.

5 Q. Okay. Before today, did you know any of the  
6 jurors that you've -- prospective jurors that you  
7 have encountered?

8 A. No, sir.

9 Q. They are all strangers to you?

10 A. Yes, sir.

11 Q. Okay. Let's talk about what you have heard,  
12 maybe at the very beginning, about this case in  
13 the media, okay?

14 A. Yes, sir. That's about all I heard, the very  
15 beginning.

16 Q. Okay. Tell me what -- what you recall hearing  
17 about this case in the media at the very  
18 beginning.

19 A. What do I recall, gee, well, that someone was  
20 murdered and they are assuming that Mr. Avery did  
21 it. And they said -- I think they told me Ms  
22 Halbach's name. But I can't remember anything  
23 else on it, because like I said, I wasn't  
24 interested in it at the time.

25 Q. And do you remember any information about why

1           they were assuming Mr. Avery was involved?

2    A.    No, sir.

3    Q.    Okay. Did you ever hear any details about anyone  
4           who may have made any confessions?

5    A.    No, sir. See, if we're not busy around the farm  
6           at that time, which is about 6:00, and it's after  
7           our meal time, and it's usually after our chore  
8           time, and I have other things to do if we're  
9           butchering, or if the kids need help with their  
10          school work. Very seldom that we listen to the  
11          news. And then when I go up at 6:00, I usually  
12          have game shows on like Jeopardy.

13   Q.    Sure. Well, I think at one point you said that  
14          every time anything about this case came on you  
15          would turn it off the radio, or you would walk  
16          out of the room?

17   A.    I would.

18   Q.    Why?

19   A.    Well, I wasn't interested in that.

20   Q.    Well, okay. But --

21   A.    Mostly the radio is on for music.

22   Q.    Sure.

23   A.    And we hear, once in a while, bits and pieces of  
24          news, but mostly it's for the weather.

25   Q.    But if the radio is just sort of on in the

1 background, sounds like for hours and hours a  
2 day, right?

3 A. All day, yes.

4 Q. Okay. What is it about any kind of reports about  
5 this case, though, that would make you want to  
6 turn it off?

7 A. I don't know, sir. I just didn't -- wasn't  
8 interested in it.

9 Q. Was there something about it that you just said I  
10 have heard enough of this, I have heard too much  
11 of this, I'm sick of this?

12 A. Could be in the beginning. I don't know what it  
13 is, I just turn it off.

14 Q. Is there anything you heard that made you sick to  
15 your stomach, or disgusted, or --

16 A. Well, I didn't hear the whole report, I couldn't  
17 tell you. I just didn't hear it.

18 Q. Okay. When other news would come on, would you  
19 turn off the radio, or walk out of the room,  
20 other reports of other --

21 A. Most of the time I listen, but not always. It's  
22 like -- it's like background effect stuff. It  
23 goes in one ear and out of other.

24 Q. Sure.

25 A. And doesn't stop in between to register.

1 Q. Sure, I understand. But other news reports in  
2 other cases perhaps, other crimes even, or other  
3 things that are going on, you would just kind of  
4 let the radio play.

5 A. Yeah, that's about it.

6 Q. You wouldn't turn it off or walk out of the room?

7 A. Well, I don't turn it off even when it was on  
8 about Mr. Avery, I just kind of ignored it, you  
9 know.

10 Q. Okay. So it wasn't --

11 A. You don't listen totally to it, you just kind of.

12 Q. So you are not saying that you really turned it  
13 off because you were -- because this case would  
14 come on the radio?

15 A. I turned it off because that was me turning it  
16 off, I just turned it off.

17 Q. And the fact that Mr. Avery's case might have  
18 been being reported on the radio at that moment  
19 you're saying it had no connection --

20 A. No, sir.

21 Q. -- to your decision to turn it off?

22 A. No, sir.

23 Q. Okay. So when you listen to the radio, is it --  
24 WOMT, has -- they have got news in the early  
25 morning, correct, and don't they then change over

1 to a music format at some point?

2 A. I'm trying to think. At 5:00, when the radio  
3 goes on, I'm usually making lunch for my son.

4 And then they have a little -- a little  
5 chatter --

6 Q. A little call in?

7 A. -- in between them.

8 Q. Yeah, okay.

9 A. In between them.

10 Q. Okay.

11 A. And then they have like Be My Guest or something  
12 on that order, and music in between.

13 Q. Okay. And is it -- But is it mainly talk and  
14 news all day long, or do they convert over to  
15 music --

16 A. Mostly it's music all day long. There's a couple  
17 shows I know, like Be My Guest, or something like  
18 that. Those I don't listen to because I'm  
19 usually doing something else.

20 Q. Okay. All right. Now, when you were talking  
21 about the CSI, that you said was the only one;  
22 you do try and watch that one pretty regularly?

23 A. Yeah. But I'm more interested in the story line  
24 as far as like the people. This girl was going  
25 out with that guy --

1 Q. I see.

2 A. -- or this one got married, or stuff like that.

3 Q. You're more interested in that than the story  
4 about the crimes that they happen to be  
5 investigating?

6 A. Right.

7 Q. Okay. I see. And do you -- do you think that  
8 the scientific tests that they do, or they claim  
9 to do on the show, are all tests that in fact  
10 really can be done, or are done?

11 A. I would say -- I would say most of the tests  
12 could be done.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. I don't know for a fact that they are positively  
15 done, but I would say that they could be done.

16 Q. Okay. And they are usually pretty good at  
17 finding evidence when a crime happened, they are  
18 pretty quick at finding evidence right there that  
19 proves it, right?

20 A. Yes. But how long does it take, only an hour to  
21 show all this interesting stuff, but I'm sure it  
22 takes longer than that to run it through a  
23 regular lab.

24 Q. Sure, but as a result of that you think that it's  
25 pretty likely that real police are able to do

1           that too, that if there's -- if a real crime took  
2           place, they are able to get there on the scene  
3           and find the evidence that will prove it, right?

4    A.    I would think so.

5    Q.    Okay.  And if they were not able to find any --  
6           or significant evidence, or evidence that you  
7           might expect they would find at the crime scene,  
8           if that was missing in a real case like this,  
9           would that -- would that trouble you.

10   A.    If the evidence that the person says is there  
11          isn't?

12   Q.    No, if the evidence that you would think should  
13          be there is not.

14   A.    No, I don't think so, they have to show me  
15          exactly what was there.

16   Q.    I appreciate that.  Thank you.  Now, you have --  
17          I'm sorry did you say you have four children,  
18          four sons?

19   A.    Yeah, four sons and a daughter.  But there wasn't  
20          room enough on the paper for the last one.

21   Q.    Okay.

22   A.    So I kind of dropped him off.

23   Q.    One got the short straw there?

24   A.    I guess so.

25   Q.    Is that son still at home?



1 A. Yes, he is. He's only 14.

2 Q. Three sons at home, 35 year old still there.

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. Does the 35 year old work on the farm with your  
5 father -- your husband?

6 A. He does most of the work because my husband has a  
7 sciatic nerve.

8 Q. Okay.

9 A. And then he can't run around with the tractors  
10 and stuff. But the older son does quite a bit.

11 Q. Okay.

12 A. But he also works for EVM. He's a foreman.

13 Q. Okay. Do any of your sons, or your husband for  
14 that matter, do they ever talk about this case,  
15 what they heard about the Steven Avery case?

16 A. They might talk to themselves about it, they  
17 haven't mentioned it around the table.

18 Q. That's not something they talk to you about?

19 A. Not at the meal time.

20 Q. Okay. Well, what about after they heard that you  
21 were selected as a prospective juror for this  
22 case, did they talk to you about it at all?

23 A. No. No.

24 Q. Did they talk to you about it in the last week at  
25 all?

1 A. No.

2 Q. And have you heard of any opinions that they have  
3 about whether he, Mr. Avery, is guilty or not  
4 guilty?

5 A. They might have opinions, but I don't listen to  
6 them?

7 Q. Well, how would you know they would have them if  
8 you don't listen to them?

9 A. Well, because they go out to the greenhouse, or  
10 wherever, out to the barn, and I usually stay in  
11 the house so I don't know what they were  
12 discussing?

13 Q. So you are just guessing that maybe they have  
14 opinions?

15 A. That's right.

16 Q. I see. Okay. Now, the Judge is going to tell  
17 you about -- he's going to give you a number of  
18 instructions, sort of rules of the game that you  
19 will have to follow. And one of those is the  
20 presumption of innocence. Have you heard of  
21 that?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Okay. What is that -- Well, strike that. Do you  
24 think that Mr. Avery is presumed innocent right  
25 now?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Do you think that he must have done something or  
3 he wouldn't be here, we wouldn't have gotten this  
4 far in the proceeding so that we're coming up on  
5 the trial?

6 A. Yes, sir. I would put it that way exactly.

7 Q. Pardon me?

8 A. I would put it that way exactly.

9 Q. You think he must have done something?

10 A. Well, yes.

11 Q. Why do you think that?

12 A. Well, because otherwise he wouldn't be in a  
13 courtroom.

14 Q. Okay. Do you think sometimes people who are  
15 completely innocent of any crime whatsoever find  
16 themselves in the position Mr. Avery is in here?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. So why do you think that that couldn't apply to  
19 Mr. Avery now?

20 A. That he's innocent? That he is innocent until  
21 proven guilty.

22 Q. Okay. What I'm asking, though, is a moment ago  
23 you said that you think that he must have done  
24 something in order to get himself in the position  
25 he is at right now?

1 A. Yes, sir.

2 Q. Why?

3 A. Well, evidently he is in jail. And other people  
4 that are in jail also, but they have different  
5 trials set up for them. Gosh, I don't know how  
6 to put it.

7 Q. Well, just try, you are doing fine.

8 A. Um, well, first of all, all of you people are in  
9 line ready to get even with him or whatever. And  
10 we don't know until the facts are shown if he is  
11 guilty or not guilty. And right now he's  
12 innocent.

13 Q. Okay. Well, then why do you think he must have  
14 done something wrong if he is here today?

15 A. Because evidently all you people gave evidence to  
16 the cops, and police, excuse me, and -- and they  
17 arrested him for it.

18 Q. Okay. That's fair. Do you think, though, that  
19 sometimes the evidence that the police get may --  
20 Strike that. I'm not going to get hypothetical  
21 here. Let me put it this way, do you know  
22 anything about Mr. Avery's background or past?

23 A. I know he was in jail before. I have no idea  
24 why. I know that he was -- he got out, because  
25 something proved him wrong, different.

1 Q. Okay. Something proved that he was innocent?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And do you have any doubts about whether he was  
4 really innocent?

5 A. At that time?

6 Q. Yeah.

7 A. I don't know anything about the case at that  
8 time.

9 Q. Okay. Well, do you assume that since he was  
10 released from prison, he must -- everybody must  
11 agree he really was innocent?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. Okay. Do you think then that it's possible -- I  
14 mean there's an example right here, where  
15 sometimes someone gets this far and they get to  
16 the position of Mr. Avery, in fact, they get much  
17 farther, they are actually convicted wrongly. So  
18 can you consider that Mr. Avery, just because  
19 he's here today, for this trial, may be entirely  
20 innocent of this crime?

21 A. Yes, sir, I believe he is.

22 Q. Okay. Do you think that -- By the way, do you  
23 know any police officers at all, personally?

24 A. Not personally. I know Dicky France (phonetic)  
25 is constable in Town of Two Rivers, but that's as

1 far as I know.

2 Q. Okay. Do you think that if a police officer  
3 comes to court and testifies, takes the oath,  
4 swears to tell the truth, that necessarily a  
5 police officer will always tell the truth under  
6 oath?

7 A. No, sir.

8 Q. Why not?

9 A. Well, everybody has a tendency to fib once in a  
10 while, and just because they are a police officer  
11 doesn't mean that they don't have that tendency.

12 Q. Sure. So you would judge a police officer on the  
13 witness stand the same as any other witness?

14 A. Yes, sir.

15 Q. Just because they have a uniform or badge doesn't  
16 make them any more truthful than the ordinary  
17 witness; is that right?

18 A. That's right.

19 Q. Okay. Thank you. Do you think that police  
20 officers can -- when you say fib, if you're  
21 fibbing under oath, that's really perjury, is it  
22 not?

23 A. I believe so.

24 Q. Do you think police could actually go that far?

25 A. Yes.

1                   ATTORNEY BUTING: I think that's enough.  
2 Thank you, very much, ma'am.

3                   THE COURT: All right. We'll have the  
4 Clerk escort the juror out of the room.

5                   Counsel, any motion from either party?

6                   ATTORNEY FALLON: None from the State.

7                   THE COURT: Mr. Buting.

8                   ATTORNEY BUTING: No, your Honor.

9                   THE COURT: All right. That juror is in.  
10 I have received a request. There's a Julie Dorn,  
11 she's No. 18, she has to go to work at 11 tonight.  
12 Maybe she's going to go home to sleep after this.  
13 But we'll take her out of order and take her next.

14                   Ms Dorn, could you raise your right  
15 hand, we'll have the Clerk administer the oath.

16                                   (Juror sworn.)

17                   THE CLERK: Please be seated.

18                   THE COURT: Ms Dorn, you have already  
19 completed a jury questionnaire in this case. Today  
20 we're moving on to the next step of the jury  
21 selection process which is individual voir dire.  
22 The attorneys for each of the parties have a chance  
23 to ask you some follow-up questions.

24                   Before we begin that process, I want to  
25 pass on a few bits of information to you. First

1 of all, I want you to know that the jurors  
2 selected in this case will not be sequestered.  
3 That means you will be able to go home each night  
4 after each day of trial. We made that decision  
5 because of the instruction to the jurors that  
6 they not listen to any news media accounts of  
7 this case either on radio, television, newspaper,  
8 the internet, or anywhere else, and also that you  
9 not discuss the case with anyone else.

10 Although these proceedings today are  
11 open, no cameras are permitted in the courtroom  
12 during the voir dire process and the news media  
13 is not allowed to identify individual jurors by  
14 name in news reports. In addition, once the  
15 trial starts, the cameras are prohibited from  
16 showing any of the jurors such that any of them  
17 could be identified.

18 If you remain on the jury after today's  
19 proceedings, you will receive a telephone call in  
20 a day or two letting you know when to report  
21 back. With that background then, Mr. Fallon, you  
22 may begin.

23 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

24 BY ATTORNEY FALLON:

25 Q. Good afternoon, Ms Dorn. My name is Tom Fallon.



1 I'm an Assistant Attorney General for the  
2 Wisconsin Department of Justice. And I'm one of  
3 the prosecutors in the case. And I wanted to  
4 follow up with a few questions about the  
5 information you provided in your jury  
6 questionnaire and a few other related matters.  
7 Thanks for coming this afternoon. I know you are  
8 a third shifter so.

9 A. Mm-hmm.

10 Q. That wreaks havoc with your schedule. And in  
11 that regard, if we could just start there. You  
12 indicate you are a line operator; what is that?

13 A. Just run a press and you assemble the parts, pack  
14 them, different job every night.

15 Q. Oh, okay. So you are on like an assembly line?

16 A. Nope, not necessarily. Just the press that you  
17 are working out of and sometimes you are working  
18 off a line.

19 Q. I see.

20 A. It's a different job every night.

21 Q. And how long have you been working at the Bemis  
22 Manufacturing?

23 A. Bemis Manufacturing, total about eight years, two  
24 years full-time.

25 Q. Two years full-time. And before that, what were

1           you doing?

2       A.    Before that I was unemployed.  I stayed home with  
3           the kids.  And before that was 15 years at  
4           Richardson Brothers in Falls.

5       Q.    Richardson Brothers Furniture?

6       A.    Furniture, in Sheboygan Falls.

7       Q.    All right.  Was that sales, marketing, office?

8       A.    Factory, assembler.

9       Q.    Assembly.  Very good.  How long have you been  
10          working the third shift?

11      A.    Third shift, about seven years.

12      Q.    As shifts go, do you like third shift?

13      A.    Mm-hmm.  Mm-hmm.

14      Q.    If you were selected as a juror in this  
15          particular case, I take it that wouldn't present  
16          any particular health or financial hardship for  
17          you?

18      A.    No.

19      Q.    If you were selected as a jury, would that be all  
20          right; do you think you would enjoy the  
21          experience, or tolerate it, or how would you feel  
22          about it?

23      A.    I wouldn't mind it.

24      Q.    And as I see from the note here, if I remember  
25          correctly, I don't think you have had jury

1           experience before; is that right?

2    A.    No.  No.

3    Q.    There were a couple of questions regarding your  
4           knowledge of the facts in this case.  Presumably  
5           that would have come from media coverage.  Am I  
6           correct in assuming that because of the fact you  
7           work the third shift your exposure to the TV  
8           coverage is limited?

9    A.    I don't really see -- I mean, I seen some of it,  
10           but I don't really have to watch it.  I mean, I  
11           go to work at -- I start at 11:00 at night, work  
12           until 7 in the morning, get home at 7:30, do a  
13           load of wash, go to bed.

14   Q.    Right.

15   A.    Get up, start supper, so it's like there's no  
16           time really.

17   Q.    Okay.  So, even if time permitted, you wouldn't  
18           say that this was a case of interest to you.

19   A.    Not a necessity.  I had other stuff to do.

20   Q.    Right.  The press of day-to-day living takes it's  
21           toll?

22   A.    Mm-hmm.  Mm-hmm.

23   Q.    All right.  Okay.  Let me ask, then, a couple of  
24           related questions.  In terms of the media  
25           exposure that you have had in this case, would

1           you say most of it comes from radio, television,  
2           newspaper, magazine, what?

3       A.    It would have been television.

4       Q.    Television. All right. And have you followed  
5           any of the recent coverage at all in the case?

6       A.    No.

7       Q.    No. Specifically, what do you recall about the  
8           case from information provided by the media,  
9           particularly the television?

10      A.    From what I have seen, from what I watched on  
11           television?

12      Q.    Yeah.

13      A.    That she was missing, and then the arrest, and I  
14           think that was -- it wasn't too much. It was  
15           just -- Those are the two things that caught my  
16           attention.

17      Q.    All right.

18      A.    I don't remember. I mean, I don't really follow  
19           it.

20      Q.    Okay. And when asked whether you had formed any  
21           personal opinions about the case, based on that  
22           information, you said no?

23      A.    Right.

24      Q.    Do you have any opinions today?

25      A.    No.

1 Q. As to guilt, or innocence, or anything about the  
2 case?

3 A. No, we were told not to watch anything, or read  
4 anything, not listen to anybody.

5 Q. And you followed those instructions?

6 A. Yup.

7 Q. Very good. How long have you been a resident of  
8 Manitowoc County?

9 A. Manitowoc County, since 1987.

10 Q. During that time, have you had any encounters or  
11 any experiences with the Manitowoc Police  
12 Department, or the Manitowoc Sheriff's  
13 Department?

14 A. No.

15 Q. Do you have any opinions as to whether you think  
16 the Sheriff's Department is doing a good job, a  
17 bad job, a fair job, in terms of fighting crime  
18 and serving the public?

19 A. I --

20 Q. Don't have an opinion one way or the other?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Okay. That's all right. Now, in your  
23 questionnaire there were a number of questions  
24 that were designed to see if you would follow the  
25 instructions of the judge and the law, if you

1           were selected as a jury -- as a juror, excuse me.  
2           One of those questions dealt with the fact that  
3           Mr. Avery is presumed to be innocent, unless and  
4           until the State can prove him guilty, beyond a  
5           reasonable doubt; do you accept that?

6    A.    Right.

7    Q.    Do you have any problem understanding that?

8    A.    No.

9    Q.    And do you think you would be able to follow on  
10         Judge Willis' instructions on that?

11   A.    Mm-hmm.

12   Q.    Is that a yes?

13   A.    Yes.   Okay.

14   Q.    She's trying to type it all down so.

15   A.    Sorry.

16   Q.    Very good.   Similarly, Mr. Avery has the right to  
17         testify in this case and he also has a right not  
18         to testify in this case.   And if he does not  
19         testify in this case, you won't hold that against  
20         him?

21   A.    No.

22   Q.    All right.   In other words, you understand that  
23         he has a right not to testify?

24   A.    Right.

25   Q.    Okay.   And you wouldn't consider that adversely

1           against him if he doesn't testify, in terms of  
2           deciding, in the end, whether he's guilty or  
3           innocent?

4    A.    Right.

5    Q.    It would be on other evidence that was presented?

6    A.    The other evidence provided.

7    Q.    Okay.  And you have no problem with that?

8    A.    No.

9    Q.    And you can follow that instruction?

10   A.    Right.

11   Q.    Okay.  Are you a movie watcher?

12   A.    Am I a movie watcher, yeah.

13   Q.    Have you ever seen a movie called the Thin Blue  
14        Line.

15   A.    No.

16   Q.    In terms of your approach to, oh, forming an  
17        opinion or solving a problem; do you consider  
18        yourself a detail oriented type of person or are  
19        you a big picture person?

20   A.    Could you repeat?

21   Q.    Well, in terms of going about trying to  
22        understand a particular point, or trying to  
23        evaluate or solve a particular problem; are you  
24        kind of a bottom line, big picture, or do you  
25        want to know all the details?

1 A. Detail.

2 Q. You are a detail person. Okay. All right. As a  
3 detail person, are you one who likes to solve  
4 puzzles, or riddles, or things of that sort?

5 A. Sometimes.

6 Q. In terms of the puzzles you work on, are those  
7 jigsaw puzzles, or word puzzles, crosswords, what  
8 kind of --

9 A. Word puzzles.

10 Q. Word puzzles.

11 A. Jigsaw once in a while, not puzzles, but mostly  
12 words.

13 Q. Okay. Have you ever used a publication such as  
14 Auto Trader to buy or sell a car?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the publication at  
17 all?

18 A. No.

19 Q. Since you have had -- not had any prior jury  
20 experience, let me ask this question. Do you  
21 have any particular religious, moral, or  
22 philosophical beliefs that you think might make  
23 it difficult for you to sit and deliberate on the  
24 guilt or innocence of a person?

25 A. No.



1 Q. All right. Do you think you would be able to  
2 comfortably handle that task?

3 A. Right.

4 ATTORNEY FALLON: That's all I have for the  
5 witness.

6 THE COURT: Mr. Strang.

7 VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION

8 BY ATTORNEY STRANG:

9 Q. Hi.

10 A. Hi.

11 Q. I'm Dean Strang. This is Jerome Buting. And  
12 we're defending Steve Avery. Back to the  
13 beginning, you were born in Chilton.

14 A. Mm-hmm.

15 Q. How long did you stay in Chilton?

16 A. I was born in Chilton but we lived in New  
17 Holstein.

18 Q. Oh, okay, New Holstein. So you grew up in New  
19 Holstein?

20 A. No, grew up in Kiel.

21 Q. And hence, Kiel High School.

22 A. Mm-hmm.

23 Q. Kiel High School doesn't pull kids in from New  
24 Holstein?

25 A. No, it's about three -- three, four mile

1 difference.

2 Q. Okay. And then you gave me the -- or gave us the  
3 street address where you and your family live  
4 now, but I don't know what town that is in. I'm  
5 sorry.

6 A. It would still be Kiel. It's a Kiel School  
7 District, yup.

8 Q. Today?

9 A. Mm-hmm.

10 Q. Okay. And you have been there, gosh, in that  
11 house, for the last 20 years or so?

12 A. Right.

13 Q. The cheerleading volunteering, is that for your  
14 daughter?

15 A. Pardon?

16 Q. The cheerleading volunteering that you do; is  
17 that for your daughter?

18 A. Right. Yeah.

19 Q. Could be your son.

20 A. My daughter.

21 Q. Okay. They are twins, the younger?

22 A. Right, they are twins.

23 Q. And how involved are you guys at the church.

24 A. Church twice a month. One of the boys, Cody's  
25 basketball games, he plays for St. Peter and

1 Paul. That's about it.

2 Q. Okay. That answered my other question, Sts.

3 Peter and Paul?

4 A. Mm-hmm.

5 Q. Bemis, this is what -- this is -- well, you have

6 got sort of a habit of working down in the Falls,

7 I guess, right?

8 A. Right.

9 Q. When you are working. Do these guys run a full

10 third shift?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Just same as the other two?

13 A. Right.

14 Q. And the -- this sort of swing operation where you

15 may be doing a different job every night; is that

16 true of the other two shifts as well?

17 A. Mm-hmm. Right.

18 Q. Now, does that mean you are working with

19 different people every night as well?

20 A. Right. Mm-hmm.

21 Q. Okay. So you really do get --

22 A. Or you are by yourself. Depends if it's a one or

23 two person job.

24 Q. Right. Depending on the job you get, so you get

25 a foreman or someone who assigns you --

1 A. Right.

2 Q. -- this or that?

3 A. Different schedule every night when you come in.

4 Q. Okay. Maybe since it's a full shift I can guess

5 the answer to this, but I will ask you. Is -- is

6 there a radio, you know, sort of playing all the

7 time?

8 A. We can bring our own radios in.

9 Q. And do you do that to help pass the time?

10 A. Yup. Yup.

11 Q. What's on the radio between 11 at night and 7 in

12 the morning?

13 A. Classic rock, the Buzz out of Milwaukee.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. That's about all we listen to. I don't listen to

16 104.5. I don't care for it, too much talking.

17 I'd rather listen to music.

18 Q. Listening to music.

19 A. Be a long night if you don't have it.

20 Q. Right. And the talk shows get real weird at

21 night. So you are a music -- you are listening

22 to music?

23 A. Right.

24 Q. No TV at work?

25 A. No.

1 Q. I'm assuming. Tell me -- Tell me what you know  
2 about Brendan Dassey.

3 A. I saw the arrest of Brendan. Kind of like was  
4 Steven's arrest. That was it.

5 Q. Okay. When you say you saw the arrest of it,  
6 like a news conference?

7 A. That he was supposedly -- supposedly involved.  
8 That's it.

9 Q. Was that news conference sort of thing with  
10 microphones?

11 A. Right. Yup. Kind of bringing him in the  
12 courtroom. Had the orange -- I believe orange.  
13 I don't know.

14 Q. Okay. So you actually saw footage of the court?

15 A. Right. I saw him.

16 Q. Of the court stuff.

17 A. Right. Heard that he was arrested.

18 Q. Okay. And did you watch -- One of the  
19 prosecutors and a sheriff gave a news conference  
20 two days in a row; did you see that?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Okay.

23 A. Didn't see no conferences at all.

24 Q. Got it. And what -- when -- so back to -- back  
25 to Brendan Dassey, what else do you know about

1           him, or have you heard?

2       A.    A nephew.  The nephew was arrested.  Brendan  
3           Dassey, the name, a nephew, and relation of  
4           the --

5       Q.    Other than being Steven Avery's nephew, did you  
6           connect up, you know, the charges against Brendan  
7           with the charges against Steven in any way?

8       A.    What do you mean connect?

9       Q.    Do you see them as linked together, tied together  
10          in any way, one affecting the other?

11      A.    I don't know.  Just heard about an arrest.  I  
12          didn't really hear the details on it.  If I would  
13          have seen the conference or whatever, I would  
14          have heard more about it.  But I really can't say  
15          because I didn't hear a lot about it.

16      Q.    I'm trying to sort of explore that.  Have you  
17          heard anything that Brendan supposedly said?

18      A.    No.  No.

19      Q.    So -- So let's talk about this trial since this  
20          is just Steven Avery's trial.  What do you think  
21          about innocence or guilt as you sit here now?

22      A.    You have to have the evidence, innocent until  
23          proven guilty.

24      Q.    Okay.  So you sort of -- Are you just sort of  
25          starting with, hey, I don't know anything and I

1           assume he's innocent, let's hear the evidence?

2   A.   Whatever is set out in front of a person, that's  
3       how you -- I mean, to me that's how you figure  
4       out if they are guilty or innocent.  I don't know  
5       enough about -- to say if he is or not.

6   Q.   All right.  As the case gets started, if you are  
7       on the jury, and you start hearing the evidence,  
8       are you somebody who's going to want to hear both  
9       sides?

10  A.   Yup.

11  Q.   Does that mean that you think he really better  
12       testify?  I mean, seriously, I just need to know.

13  A.   I would like to hear -- Yeah, I would like to  
14       hear, but if he decides not to, there still  
15       should be evidence.

16  Q.   Okay.  And in fact, I think the Judge will -- I  
17       shouldn't -- I'm not trying to do his job, I can  
18       barely do mine.  But I think the Judge will tell  
19       you that a defendant, you know, somebody charged  
20       with a crime --

21  A.   Right.

22  Q.   -- can decide to testify.  And if he does, then  
23       you treat him like any other witness.

24  A.   Right.  Right.

25  Q.   Decide what you believe or what you don't.

1 A. Right.

2 Q. Or he can decide not to testify. I mean, is this  
3 familiar to you?

4 A. Right. I think it was mentioned when he spoke  
5 before, when we did our questionnaire.

6 Q. Right.

7 A. I remember him telling us that.

8 Q. Right. And so, you know, that's a tough call, I  
9 guess. Can you think of reasons why someone who  
10 really didn't do it might not testify --

11 A. No. No.

12 Q. -- all the same?

13 A. No.

14 Q. Like if he really didn't do it he would testify?

15 A. No.

16 Q. No. Why not testify?

17 A. Because evidence, you have to look at the  
18 evidence.

19 Q. So in other words, he could just say, hey, I  
20 didn't do it, but they can't prove I did, so I'm  
21 just going to rely on the fact they can't prove  
22 it, and I'm innocent; is that something you could  
23 accept?

24 A. Right. Mm-hmm.

25 Q. And do you know that Mr. Buting and I, as his



1 lawyers, might have something to say about, you  
2 know, advising him whether he should or shouldn't  
3 testify?

4 A. Right. Yeah. Mm-hmm.

5 Q. Can you live with that role of the lawyers kind  
6 of butting in?

7 A. Yeah.

8 Q. When I say can you live with it, can you  
9 accept --

10 A. Deal with it, yeah.

11 Q. -- it?

12 A. Accept it, yeah. Mm-hmm.

13 Q. These are the rules --

14 A. Yup. Mm-hmm.

15 Q. -- and that's how it works.

16 A. Mm-hmm.

17 Q. You were asked a question on the questionnaire to  
18 the effect of, you know, when you hear a police  
19 officer testify, can you weigh their testimony  
20 just like any other witness?

21 A. Right.

22 Q. And you said yes.

23 A. Mm-hmm.

24 Q. Do you think that there's anything about being a  
25 police officer that makes you less likely to lie

1 under oath than any other person who is under  
2 oath?

3 A. No, they are just like you or I. I mean, I would  
4 see them as that.

5 Q. Okay.

6 A. They just wear the uniform for their shift and  
7 that's it.

8 Q. Yeah, okay. UPS guys have a uniform?

9 A. Yup.

10 Q. Police officers?

11 A. Mm-hmm.

12 Q. Okay. If you're allowed to serve on this jury,  
13 are you willing to let the police officers just  
14 be human like everybody else?

15 A. Yeah.

16 Q. Not going to hold them to a higher standard?

17 A. No. No.

18 Q. Okay. By the way, have you been sitting back  
19 there all day?

20 A. Yup.

21 Q. And you would normally be sleeping from about 8  
22 to 4 or something?

23 A. I get home at 7:30. I lay down from about 8:30  
24 to about 1:30. And on the weekend I sleep like a  
25 normal person. So it works out pretty good for

1 me. Some people it don't.

2 Q. Okay. So have you bumped into anybody you know?

3 A. Here?

4 Q. Yeah.

5 A. No.

6 Q. Okay. And it gets pretty loud.

7 A. There's a joke teller in there.

8 Q. Okay. All right. Are people talking about this

9 case at all, or they just --

10 A. No, they were talking about jokes, how long it's

11 taking. We're timing it, about 45, 50 minutes a

12 person.

13 Q. All right.

14 A. You know. About where everybody works they were

15 just asking.

16 Q. Yeah.

17 A. Trying to get to know each other.

18 Q. Will you take a hit financially if you get stuck

19 on this jury for six weeks?

20 A. No.

21 Q. It will be all right with work?

22 A. Yup, uh-huh.

23 Q. And any concerns about -- I mean, your kids

24 aren't real young, but do you have any concerns

25 about being away from them?

1 A. No. No, they are 13 and 16.

2 Q. They may be at that age where they want you away  
3 for awhile.

4 A. Yeah, there's another one to run them to  
5 basketball or whatever.

6 Q. Okay. Did you grow up on a farm?

7 A. No, in the city.

8 ATTORNEY STRANG: I think that's -- I think  
9 that's -- Just a minute. I'm good, thank you for  
10 being patient.

11 THE COURT: All set. Ms Dorn, the Clerk  
12 will take you out of the room.

13 Any motion from either party?

14 ATTORNEY FALLON: No.

15 ATTORNEY STRANG: No.

16 THE COURT: Very well. This juror is in.  
17 Counsel, before we proceed further, let me take a  
18 little inventory here. It's my understanding that,  
19 referring to the sheets, 14, 17, and 20 are now --  
20 are now being jointly requested to be excused?

21 ATTORNEY BUTING: Oh, that was this  
22 morning, wasn't it?

23 ATTORNEY STRANG: Yeah, 14, 17, 20, 23, and  
24 27.

25 THE COURT: Okay. I have got 14, 17, 20,

1           23, 27 and 36.

2           ATTORNEY STRANG: I don't know about 36. I  
3 know I'm going to move to strike him.

4           ATTORNEY FALLON: Just give me a minute, I  
5 might be able to join you in that. If I could have  
6 a moment, Judge, to check my numbers.

7           THE COURT: All right. Let's go off the  
8 record for a second.

9           ATTORNEY STRANG: Sure.

10           (Off record discussion.)

11           THE COURT: Just for the record, counsel,  
12 and to confirm again, it's my understanding that the  
13 parties are jointly recommending that the following  
14 jurors be excused: 14, Anthony Kabat; 17, Brad  
15 Erdman; 20, Thomas Kubichka; 23, Audrey Gagnon; 27,  
16 Mark Groth; and 36, Jerome Reszczyski. There may be  
17 others tomorrow, but at least through 36, those are  
18 the ones that are jointly recommended?

19           ATTORNEY FALLON: Yes, Judge.

20           ATTORNEY STRANG: That's correct.

21           THE COURT: Very well. The Court will  
22 excuse those jurors. And I don't know if you folks  
23 have the information yet. Number 34, Ryan Manley,  
24 it turns out is now a Milwaukee resident.

25           ATTORNEY FALLON: Yes, I think we got

1 information last Monday, or afternoon, or something.  
2 At least I was advised that he had moved to  
3 Milwaukee, I guess.

4 THE COURT: All right. So we're going to  
5 do two more jurors. The next one will be Sharon  
6 Thorne.

7 All right. Ms Thorne, before we begin  
8 the Clerk will administer the juror's oath to  
9 you.

10 THE CLERK: Raise your right hand, please.

11 (Juror sworn.)

12 THE CLERK: Please be seated.

13 THE COURT: Ms Thorne, you have already  
14 completed a questionnaire in this case, today we're  
15 going on to the next step of jury selection which is  
16 individual voir dire by the attorneys for both  
17 parties. In a minute they will ask you a few  
18 questions.

19 Before we begin, I want to pass on a few  
20 additional notes for your information. The jury  
21 that is selected in this case will not be  
22 sequestered. That means for the duration of the  
23 trial, which may go six weeks, the jurors will be  
24 permitted to go home every evening after the  
25 trial is over for the day. We're doing that with

1 the understanding that the jurors will not  
2 observe any reports involving this matter on any  
3 news media, either newspaper, radio, or  
4 television, the internet, or discuss the matter  
5 with anybody else.

6 You should also know that although these  
7 voir dire proceedings are open to the public, no  
8 cameras are allowed in the courtroom during voir  
9 dire proceedings. And the news media is not  
10 allowed to identify individual jurors by name in  
11 any news reports. In addition, the jurors  
12 selected to serve in this case will not be on  
13 camera during any portion of the trial. The news  
14 media is not allowed to show the juror's faces  
15 during the trial.

16 In the event you are selected to stay on  
17 the jury panel after today's's questioning, you  
18 will receive a notification by telephone as to  
19 when to report back to court. It will probably  
20 be in the next two or three days.

21 With that background information,  
22 Mr. Fallon, you may begin.

23 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

24 BY ATTORNEY FALLON:

25 Q. Good afternoon.

1 A. Good afternoon.

2 Q. Thank you for your patience with us. I  
3 understand you have been having some fun at our  
4 expense, so I suppose that's deserved. Just  
5 wanted to follow up with some questions based on  
6 the information that you gave us last Monday in  
7 the questionnaire.

8 My name is Tom Fallon. I'm an Assistant  
9 Attorney General with the Wisconsin Department of  
10 Justice. I'm one of the prosecutors in this  
11 case. And I guess I would like to begin with a  
12 couple of questions about your work situation.  
13 So tell me, where it is you work again, Kroll's;  
14 what is that?

15 A. Kroll's East, Green Bay, as a waitress.

16 Q. Okay. So that's a restaurant then?

17 A. Mm-hmm.

18 Q. All right. And how long have you worked there?

19 A. Just since October.

20 Q. Okay. And prior to that you worked in a -- for a  
21 couple of temporary services?

22 A. Mm-hmm.

23 Q. Is that a yes? She has got to type down yes or  
24 no so.

25 A. Okay.



1 Q. The others don't work out to well. What kind of  
2 work did you do when you were subbing out, as it  
3 were, for the temp service?  
4 A. Factory assembly work.  
5 Q. Okay. And how long did you work for those  
6 temporary services? ABR, how long did you work  
7 for them?  
8 A. About 10 months.  
9 Q. Okay. And the Flex Staff Service?  
10 A. About a year.  
11 Q. About a year, okay. And then you worked for  
12 Mirro Company?  
13 A. Mm-hmm.  
14 Q. And how long did you work for them?  
15 A. 11 years.  
16 Q. And what kind of work did you do for Mirro?  
17 A. Paragon Electric in Two Rivers.  
18 Q. Okay.  
19 A. Assembling timers.  
20 Q. So a fair amount of factory work?  
21 A. Right.  
22 Q. Piece work, assembly production?  
23 A. Right.  
24 Q. Okay. Very good. The reason I asked those  
25 questions is that, as you have no doubt learned

1 through the process, this case may very well take  
2 six weeks to try, when it's all said and done.  
3 And if you are selected for the jury, that means  
4 you will be here 8, 9 hours a day. So our  
5 concern is you indicated you didn't think there  
6 would be any hardship for you. Having thought  
7 all that through and a week to think about it,  
8 are you still confident that you will be able to  
9 financially make it through that six week period?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. All right. Now, in terms of hobbies and  
12 interesting things, you indicated you like to  
13 fill in puzzles. Are those crossword puzzles or  
14 other types of puzzles?

15 A. Fill ins, they look like a crossword puzzle.  
16 They give you the word, and you just have to fit  
17 them in the puzzle, what I was doing all day  
18 today.

19 Q. All right. And do you like to do that because  
20 you find it challenging, or relaxing, or any  
21 particular reason?

22 A. Relaxing.

23 Q. Okay. Any other kind of puzzle work that you  
24 like to do?

25 A. No.

1 Q. Okay. So you lived in Manitowoc County all your  
2 life?

3 A. Right.

4 Q. All right. During that time, have you had an  
5 opportunity to form any opinions as to the local  
6 Sheriff's Department? Do you think they do a  
7 good job in fighting crime, a fair job, a lousy  
8 job; do you have any opinion on that?

9 A. No problem. I have no -- They do their job all  
10 right I figure.

11 Q. In other words, you don't hear any complaints to  
12 your --

13 A. No.

14 Q. Okay.

15 A. No.

16 Q. Now, the other couple questions I have for you,  
17 you indicate you get your news, I guess,  
18 primarily from television, not from newspapers.  
19 How often do you watch news telecasts?

20 A. I don't watch much TV at all.

21 Q. You don't?

22 A. No, I'm not.

23 Q. If you don't get your news from the TV, do you  
24 get your news from any other source?

25 A. No, I don't get a newspaper.

1 Q. Are you a computer person at all?

2 A. No, I don't have a computer.

3 Q. Okay. Now, in response to one question here, if

4 you were aware of the publicity, you didn't

5 answer yes, but you answered further with a brief

6 explanation. And you said, just some news

7 coverage, local Green Bay channels, very little.

8 As a result of that information, you went on to

9 say you haven't really formed any opinions in

10 this case?

11 A. No.

12 Q. From time to time, do you ever talk about the

13 case, or any of the news with any friends or

14 family members, or anything like that?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Okay. If you are not a TV person, what do you do

17 with your -- with your spare time? You say --

18 A. When it's nice outside, I'm outside a lot.

19 Q. I'm sorry?

20 A. When it's nice outside, I'm outside a lot,

21 camping. I like going in the woods walking my

22 dog. Just hang out with the girls, I mean, you

23 know, having our little coffee klatsch.

24 Q. Oh, do you. Okay.

25 A. Stuff like that, go out for lunch.

1 Q. All right. And I take it, then, with some of the  
2 women that you hang out with you don't really  
3 talk about news that much, just talk about  
4 cooking gardening, and --

5 A. Girl stuff.

6 Q. Girl stuff. All right. That's fair. All right.  
7 And how often do you get together with the girls  
8 and just kick things around?

9 A. At least a couple times a month.

10 Q. Okay. Do you ever discuss the major events of  
11 the day in your coffee klatsch?

12 A. Well, like when it happened that -- in the  
13 blowing up the building --

14 Q. The World Trade Center.

15 A. Well, yeah, that was big talk.

16 Q. Sure.

17 A. Stuff like that, but, no, not really.

18 Q. Generally, it's not usually a newsworthy  
19 discussion like this?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Okay. Very good. Do you know anyone in the  
22 media that you are friends with, or any family  
23 members that work in the media that you might  
24 talk with from time to time?

25 A. Nope, none.

1 Q. All right. In terms of the little bit of media  
2 coverage that you ever experienced in this case,  
3 can you tell us what you do recall about the news  
4 that you did see in terms of the information, or  
5 what facts you think you may have as a result of  
6 the media coverage?

7 A. I don't really watch it, the news. Mainly just  
8 the weather. I put it on for the weather and  
9 that's it.

10 Q. Okay. Very well. So you don't have any  
11 particular impressions or what's going on with  
12 respect to this case at all?

13 A. None.

14 Q. Okay. In your work with the temporary services,  
15 working with producing and manufacturing  
16 products, and working on the assembly line, and  
17 piece work, and things of that sort; were you  
18 ever -- ever in charge of anyone, or supervising  
19 anyone in that capacity?

20 A. No.

21 Q. Okay. Did you ever write any safety guidelines,  
22 or suggest any safety guidelines, or setting up  
23 of any when you are working with the equipment or  
24 other people in producing?

25 A. On a Safety Committee, yes.

1 Q. Oh, you did. Okay. Tell us about that.

2 A. Just mark down the dangers on the job that we  
3 could see that workers were doing.

4 Q. Okay.

5 A. And how they were performing and the problems  
6 that it could cause.

7 Q. All right. And how did you -- Did you like that  
8 experience, having some input like that?

9 A. Mm-hmm, yeah.

10 Q. Did you find it valuable?

11 A. Yeah.

12 Q. In terms of coming up with some ideas and  
13 guidelines, was that kind of a group process?

14 A. Mm-hmm.

15 Q. Is that a yes?

16 A. Yes, monthly group.

17 Q. All right. And so you would periodically revisit  
18 the guidelines and safety concerns?

19 A. Right.

20 Q. Okay. Do you consider yourself, you know, in  
21 terms of evaluating opinions, or trying to solve  
22 problems, or just generally in looking at things  
23 in this world, do you consider yourself a detail  
24 oriented person, or a big picture type of person,  
25 bottom line approach?

1 A. Well, I'm not sure.

2 Q. Okay. Have you ever used any magazine or  
3 publication, such as Auto Trader, to buy or sell  
4 a vehicle?

5 A. No.

6 Q. Okay. All right. Have you ever read, or heard,  
7 or seen anything in the news or in your  
8 discussions with the girls, anything about this  
9 Project Innocence in Wisconsin?

10 A. Nope.

11 Q. All right. Or do you know what it is?

12 A. No.

13 Q. It's a group of professionals, based in Madison,  
14 that seek to exonerate people who were wrongfully  
15 accused; does that ring a bell to you at all?

16 A. No.

17 Q. Okay. Do you know anything about Mr. Avery's  
18 background or his past?

19 A. None.

20 Q. Not a thing.

21 A. Uh-uh.

22 Q. All right. In terms of your employment situation  
23 and particularly the safety guidelines and  
24 concerns and producing these products; would you  
25 consider yourself one who follows those rules and



1 guidelines?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And that they are there for a particular reason,  
4 for instance safety, or to enhance production?

5 A. Right. Yes.

6 Q. All right. You don't have any problem following  
7 those rules or anything?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Now, in this particular case, Judge Willis here,  
10 if you are selected, will advise you of some of  
11 the rules and principles which will guide us  
12 during the course of the trial; would you be able  
13 to follow those rules?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Now, you indicated in your questionnaire you  
16 would accept the fact that Mr. Avery is presumed  
17 innocent until the State, that's our team here,  
18 unless or until we prove him guilty, beyond a  
19 reasonable doubt. You can follow that  
20 instruction?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And do you accept that as a important principle?

23 A. Mm-hmm. I do.

24 Q. Okay. Now, you have never served on any jury  
25 before; is that correct?

1 A. No, I haven't.

2 Q. All right. Is there any philosophical reason,  
3 any moral reason, or religious reason, as you  
4 think about your own experiences in life, which  
5 gives you a reason to doubt whether you could  
6 serve as a juror in this case?

7 A. No. Uh-uh.

8 Q. If you were selected as a juror in this case,  
9 would that be all right with you?

10 A. Fine.

11 ATTORNEY FALLON: All right. That's all I  
12 have.

13 THE COURT: Mr. Strang.

14 ATTORNEY STRANG: Thank you.

15 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

16 BY ATTORNEY STRANG:

17 Q. Hi, I'm Dean Strang. This is Jerome Buting,  
18 Steven Avery. And he's prosecuting, and we're  
19 defending, Mr. Avery.

20 A. All right.

21 Q. And I will tell you right now, I'm not from  
22 around here. And I thought I had a pretty good  
23 sense of Manitowoc County, but I don't know where  
24 Greenleaf is. I know vaguely where County NN is.

25 A. Out in the country.

1 Q. So where is it?

2 A. 15 miles west of Denmark.

3 Q. 15 miles west of Denmark.

4 A. By Wrightstown and --

5 Q. So you are near Brown County?

6 A. Just a little bird out there.

7 Q. You are near Brown County sort of.

8 A. Mm-hmm. Actually across the street is Brown

9 County line. Mm-hmm.

10 Q. And then how far --

11 A. Between K and Z is where I live. Between

12 Kellnersville and Maribel, there's a little

13 country road between there?

14 Q. Got it.

15 A. I'm right on the borderline of it all. I have a

16 Greenleaf address. I'm Manitowoc County.

17 Township of Cooperstown. It goes on and on.

18 Q. And do you have family around?

19 A. Mm-hmm. A brother in Appleton. A brother in

20 Appleton.

21 Q. Your folks still around?

22 A. No, they are both gone.

23 Q. So there's just the one brother, but he's over in

24 Appleton?

25 A. Mm-hmm.

1 Q. I understand Mrs. Kroll died this weekend.

2 A. Yes, she did. Mm-hmm. 94.

3 Q. 94 years old.

4 A. Yup.

5 Q. How did you wind up waitressing after doing

6 factory work?

7 A. My girlfriend, we worked together at Paragon in

8 1983. And she's been working there for about

9 five years. So she got me into the restaurant.

10 She knew I always wanted to leave factory. And I

11 always talked I wanted to get out of factory. So

12 she said there was openings, she said why don't

13 you try it. So I did.

14 Q. And how is it?

15 A. I like it.

16 Q. Kroll's is a place where everybody is a regular,

17 basically?

18 A. Right.

19 Q. So what do you -- as you are warming up people's

20 coffee, what do you chitty chat with them about?

21 A. All kind of things, the weather?

22 Q. Whatever is on their mind?

23 A. Green Bay Packers, of course, because you are in

24 Green Bay.

25 Q. How else.

1 A. Yes. Is Favre coming back, that's another thing.

2 Q. All right. So, I mean, so this sort of suits  
3 you; I mean, are you social that way, it sounds  
4 like?

5 A. Oh, yeah.

6 Q. I'm sitting here saying now that I finally have a  
7 woman under oath, I could ask what girl talk is,  
8 since I have always wondered all my life.

9 A. Something besides not underneath looking at an  
10 engine, changing oil and stuff like that.

11 Q. All right. So look, you know, what do you know  
12 about Brendan Dassey? If you don't know anything  
13 about Steven Avery, what do you know about  
14 Brendan Dassey.

15 A. I don't know.

16 Q. Have you ever heard of the name?

17 A. I went, way back, to school with a Dassey?

18 Q. Which one?

19 A. Peter Dassey. And I know a Paul Dassey. I just  
20 know because they live in Two Rivers, the name.  
21 But I have no idea, you know, for any personal  
22 thing about them or anything.

23 Q. Or any connection --

24 A. No.

25 Q. -- to this --

1 A. No.

2 Q. -- case?

3 A. Right. Just lived in Two Rivers all my life and  
4 they lived there too. And the name.

5 Q. Was Peter in your class?

6 A. No. Uh-uh.

7 Q. But you knew him through school?

8 A. Right.

9 Q. And, you know, this is all -- this is all pretty  
10 new to you if you haven't been on a jury before.

11 A. Mm-hmm.

12 Q. And I don't think you have ever been in trouble,  
13 have you?

14 A. No.

15 Q. And so if you wind on this jury, which could be  
16 six weeks --

17 A. Right.

18 Q. -- are you going to want to hear from both sides  
19 in this case?

20 A. Well, yeah. you can't make a decision until you  
21 know what it's all about totally.

22 Q. Yeah. And there's -- there's some things that  
23 could interfere with that. And I want to talk  
24 you to about those and get your take on them.  
25 The State -- I think as you have been told a

1 couple times now, the State has the burden of  
2 proof in this case. They have to prove Steve  
3 Avery guilty, beyond a reasonable doubt, if they  
4 can. So flip that around, what does that mean  
5 that we have to prove?

6 A. That he's innocent.

7 Q. Actually, nothing. We don't have to prove  
8 anything, because they have to prove he's guilty.  
9 I don't have to prove he's innocent.

10 A. Okay.

11 Q. If the Judge tells you those are the rules, can  
12 you grab on to that and follow those rules?

13 A. Mm-hmm.

14 Q. Is that yes?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. I'm sorry. The court reporter will throw a  
17 pencil at me or something if I don't get a yes or  
18 no out of the you.

19 I think it's a natural human thing to  
20 want to hear both sides if you are going to be  
21 fair and all that. And I'm sure we'll do stuff  
22 in this trial, but do you understand we don't  
23 have to prove him innocent? We really don't, in  
24 the end. Can you follow that rule --

25 A. Yeah.

1 Q. -- if you wind up on the jury?

2 A. Sure.

3 Q. And it's the same thing with him testifying. I

4 don't know, do you figure that, well, if a guy

5 didn't do it he would get up on the stand and

6 testify that he didn't do it?

7 A. It's not that easy.

8 Q. It's not that easy? Why not?

9 A. It's just not.

10 Q. Actually, it's not that easy.

11 A. It's not.

12 Q. But I'm wondering why you say so?

13 A. Just from like the past, of what my mom and dad

14 used to say about the legal system and that.

15 Q. Who were they?

16 A. That's my mom and dad.

17 Q. Yeah, I know what but --

18 A. The way they would talk and that. I mean, just

19 said don't get into trouble because it ain't that

20 easy to get out of it.

21 Q. Okay. It is true. And the Judge has also told

22 you, and he will tell you a bunch of times again

23 I think, that in America, someone who's accused

24 of a crime is presumed innocent. They start the

25 trial that way. They go through the trial



1           presumed innocent. And only if the jury  
2           eventually decides at the end that the State  
3           proved it, beyond a reasonable doubt, is the  
4           person no longer presumed innocent. He gets  
5           found guilty in that case.

6    A.    Mm-hmm.

7    Q.    And that idea, that someone is presumed innocent,  
8           bumps up against -- I think in the real world  
9           bumps up against a tendency of people to say,  
10          well, he's here, he is sitting in the defendant's  
11          table, wouldn't be here if he hadn't done  
12          something. And is that, you know, is there a  
13          voice in your head saying that too?

14   A.    Just have to wait and see what's all summed up,  
15          you know.

16   Q.    Do you think he must have done something, though,  
17          to be charged and to be here?

18   A.    Apparently.

19   Q.    I don't know.

20   A.    Somebody must know something.

21   Q.    Somebody has alleged something?

22   A.    Yes.

23   Q.    But that's the point, somebody has made a claim.  
24          And that's the point is, he is presumed innocent.

25   A.    I guess that's what we're here to find out.

1 Q. That's -- That's why you are here. That's why we  
2 have a jury, in the end. So, you know, as you  
3 say, it's not that easy on whether he testifies  
4 or doesn't testify. And I guess what I need to  
5 know is, when the Judge gives you the rules to  
6 follow, are you going to follow them?

7 A. Of course.

8 Q. And, you know, some things we do because we have  
9 to, some things we do because we believe in it  
10 and we want to. Where do you fall on that, on  
11 things like being presumed innocent and the State  
12 having the burden or proof?

13 A. Just have to wait and see what I hear and sum it  
14 up that way.

15 Q. But are you following those rules because you are  
16 told to and that, you know, they are rules you  
17 have to follow, or do you say to yourself those  
18 rules make sense to me, and if I were charged  
19 with a crime, that's what I would want?

20 A. Basically, I will have to just see how it turns  
21 out, see what's said, and see how the evidence  
22 all goes, and how it all falls in place. You  
23 know, that's all I can really say. Can't say he  
24 is guilty, can't say he is not guilty. I don't  
25 know.

1 Q. But can you presume that he is not guilty?

2 A. Apparently. Maybe. I don't know.

3 Q. This is perfect, you are being very straight with  
4 me, which is what I need, you know, to help me  
5 make decisions about whether we want you or not.  
6 And if you are going to be on the jury, you have  
7 got to get past, apparently, or maybe. And it's  
8 okay to tell me if you are not going to get past  
9 apparently or maybe.

10 ATTORNEY FALLON: I'm going to object to  
11 that. That's a mischaracterization of the law, at  
12 least in terms of -- Well, I don't want to argue in  
13 front of her.

14 THE COURT: There is some ambiguity in the  
15 question. Let's move on to the next question.

16 Q. You will be asked to take an oath if you are on  
17 the jury, that you are going to follow the  
18 Judge's instructions.

19 A. I will be able to, yes.

20 Q. Presuming him innocent is one of those.

21 A. Right.

22 Q. There's a bunch of other instructions too.

23 A. Mm-hmm.

24 Q. Okay. Do you think you will be able to do that?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. So let me just come out and ask you, do you want  
2 to be on this jury?

3 A. Sure.

4 Q. Why?

5 A. I find it interesting. I never done it before.  
6 Just find it interesting.

7 Q. What if this trial goes six weeks and takes you  
8 away from your life for six weeks?

9 A. I'm aware of that already.

10 Q. And you still want to do it?

11 A. Sure.

12 Q. Just for the new experience? Just because it's  
13 interesting? Or is there any other reason?

14 A. It's a lifetime experience. I may never be able  
15 to do it again.

16 Q. Do what?

17 A. To be in court, to make the decision?

18 Q. Okay.

19 ATTORNEY STRANG: Thank you.

20 THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Fallon?

21 ATTORNEY FALLON: Nothing, thank you.

22 THE COURT: Very well. The Clerk will  
23 escort you out of the courtroom at this time, Ms  
24 Thorne.

25 Any motion from either party?

1                   ATTORNEY FALLON: None from the State.

2                   ATTORNEY STRANG: None here.

3                   THE COURT: All right. Ms Thorne will be  
4 in the jury pool -- or panel.

5                   Ms Whalen, please raise your right hand.  
6 The Clerk will administer the oath.

7                                   (Juror sworn.)

8                   THE COURT: Ms Whalen, first let me  
9 apologize in our delay of getting to you today. You  
10 have the honor of being the last juror we are going  
11 to be voir diring today. You have already completed  
12 a questionnaire in this case and today we're  
13 proceeding on to the next phase of jury selection  
14 which is individual voir dire. Each of the  
15 attorneys, in a few minutes, will have an  
16 opportunity to ask you some follow-up questions to  
17 the information requested in your questionnaire.

18                   I can tell you that the jurors who are  
19 selected in this case will not be sequestered.  
20 That means that after each day of the trial you  
21 will be able to go back home. We're doing that  
22 because the jurors will be required not to listen  
23 to any news media accounts on the radio, not to  
24 watch anything on TV, or read anything in the  
25 newspaper, or on the internet. And jurors will

1           also have to agree not to discuss the case with  
2           anyone during the course of trial.

3                         Although the proceedings today are open,  
4           during the voir dire process cameras are not  
5           permitted in the courtroom. And you should know  
6           that the press is not allowed to identify the  
7           names of the jurors in any news accounts of the  
8           case. You should also know that if you are  
9           selected to serve as a juror, during the course  
10          of the trial, cameras are not permitted to show  
11          the identity of the jurors; that is, show their  
12          faces or any part that's recognizable.

13                        After the questioning today, if you  
14          remain on the jury panel, you will be asked to  
15          come back in a couple days. The Clerk's Office  
16          will notify you by telephone of exactly when and  
17          where. With that background, then, Mr. Fallon,  
18          you may proceed with your questions.

19                        ATTORNEY FALLON: Thank you.

20                                        VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION

21          BY ATTORNEY FALLON:

22          Q.    Good afternoon. My name is Tom Fallon. I'm an  
23                Assistant Attorney General with the Wisconsin  
24                Department of Justice. I'm one of the  
25                prosecutors in the case. Thank you for your

1           patience. I would like to follow up with some  
2           questions on some of the information you provided  
3           last week in the questionnaire and a few other  
4           related questions.

5                         First and foremost, I see that you are  
6           currently employed at the -- I can't quite read  
7           your writing, a plating company here in  
8           Manitowoc?

9   A.    Yes.

10 Q.   All right. And you're a quality control person?

11 A.    Yes.

12 Q.   Tell us a little bit about what that involves.

13 A.    That's where I check the finished products as  
14       they come off the line, making sure they are more  
15       or less perfect for the consumer.

16 Q.   All right. How long have you been working there?

17 A.    It will be 21 years in March.

18 Q.   All right. And have you always worked in the  
19       quality control division, as it were?

20 A.    Um, I -- I have done it for three and a half  
21       years previously, and I just wanted to get back  
22       on the assembly line. And I did that for a  
23       while, and they needed somebody to go back in  
24       quality control and I volunteered. And I really  
25       like it.

1 Q. All right. And how long is this tour of duty, as  
2 it were, on quality control? When did you go  
3 back and resume that duty?

4 A. How long have I been on it?

5 Q. Yeah, just recently, last 3 or 4 years or longer?

6 A. Just that I came back on it was like April of  
7 this last year.

8 Q. April. Okay. All right. How long had you been  
9 away from it?

10 A. Five years.

11 Q. Okay. Now, there is a question regarding your  
12 employment that we wanted to explore with you.  
13 And in answer to the last question on the  
14 questionnaire, you were asked, is there any  
15 reason that has not previously been ruled on by  
16 the Court, why you should -- or you would suffer  
17 exceptional personal hardship if selected to  
18 serve as a juror, you answered, yes, you thought  
19 so because of a large house payment, and that you  
20 might need it to continue working to ensure that  
21 you could meet your financial obligations with  
22 your home.

23 A. Mm-hmm.

24 Q. Is that still the case?

25 A. Well, yeah. We do have a large house payment,



1 but I think we can make do.

2 Q. All right. So are you suggesting to us then that  
3 you are in a situation where you would not be  
4 paid if you were selected as a juror?

5 A. I don't know.

6 Q. Okay.

7 A. If the company pays me, I have no idea.

8 Q. All right.

9 A. I already said that I would take vacation.

10 Q. All right. Six weeks vacation?

11 A. No, I only have four weeks.

12 Q. So you would suffer a couple weeks without pay  
13 then, possibly, potentially, you just don't know?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. All right. Are you comfortable with that? I  
16 mean, is that really going to put your family in  
17 a financial bind?

18 A. No, I guess, you know, there's always a will,  
19 there's always a way?

20 Q. Okay. All right. I want to talk a little bit  
21 about some of the publicity which has attended to  
22 this case. As a lead in to that, do you watch  
23 the news fairly regularly?

24 A. Um, like I said, we just built a new home, and  
25 we're still tinkering with it, so the news isn't

1 really always on. It is now and then, if I just  
2 happen to be in the room or -- but it's not  
3 always on. I used to get the paper, but I only  
4 get it on the weekends.

5 Q. All right. Have you followed the -- we'll start  
6 with the television, have you followed the  
7 television coverage with respect to this case?

8 A. In the beginning I did, but then after a while it  
9 was getting overwhelming so now I don't watch it.

10 Q. All right. When do you think was the last time  
11 you watched any television coverage of the status  
12 of the case, or the proceedings, or what have  
13 you; how long ago did you stop watching?

14 A. About a week ago when you told me not to, for  
15 one.

16 Q. All right.

17 A. But before that was months. Because it just  
18 became always on there.

19 Q. Okay. So you really stopped watching months ago  
20 and you have been earnest about it after  
21 receiving the directive from the Court.

22 A. Mm-hmm.

23 Q. That's a yes?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. She has to hear the word.

1 A. Sorry.

2 Q. All right. How about the newspaper coverage,  
3 have you stopped reading the paper, the news  
4 articles as well?

5 A. I saw on Sunday's paper, Steve's picture, and  
6 right away I turned it over.

7 Q. All right. You didn't read any of the article at  
8 all?

9 A. No.

10 Q. All right. Prior to receiving the directive from  
11 the Court, when was the last time you read any  
12 newspaper accounts of the case and the status and  
13 things of that sort.

14 A. Probably when that Dassey boy, whatever, when  
15 that happened.

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. That's probably the last time.

18 Q. All right. So that might have been last March.

19 A. Yeah, because it was just so much every day.

20 Q. Well, what do you recall reading or hearing about  
21 the case involving Mr. Dassey?

22 A. That he got picked up, that he was going to jail,  
23 that he was from Mishicot High School, that he  
24 was more or less involved in it, you know. To  
25 me, again, it was just another constant reminder

1 of, you know, what happened.

2 Q. All right. Do you recall any of the details  
3 regarding his arrest or any of the statements  
4 he's alleged to have made?

5 A. Yeah, he was saying that he was involved with it.

6 Q. Okay. That's the extent of what you recall?

7 A. Yeah, to me that's just gibberish, you know, you  
8 hear it and you hear it, and after awhile you  
9 don't want to hear it.

10 Q. Okay. Now, as a result of that initial media  
11 splurge of coverage, did you form any long  
12 lasting, solid opinions about the guilt or  
13 innocence of Mr. Avery?

14 A. No.

15 Q. All right. As you sit here today, do you have an  
16 opinion as to his guilt or innocence?

17 A. Actually, no, I don't. Because -- you could --  
18 it could go either way.

19 Q. All right.

20 A. Maybe she was in love with him and maybe she was  
21 trying to break it off, or maybe he, you know, I  
22 just -- I don't --

23 Q. There's too much you don't know.

24 A. Yeah, just too much.

25 Q. All right.

1 A. That's why I didn't want to listen or read it any  
2 more.

3 Q. You didn't want to what?

4 A. Listen or read.

5 Q. Oh, listen or read about. I got you. All right.  
6 In your responses here, you said, well, yes and  
7 no. On the one hand, I think he did it. On the  
8 other hand, I don't think he did it. Could you  
9 kind of elaborate on your --

10 A. Well, that's just what I mean. You know, you  
11 hear people at work say, well, yeah, he did it,  
12 he did it, he did it. But then it's like what  
13 evidence do you have.

14 Q. Right. And the fact that -- In terms of one  
15 question, on the one hand, I believe he did it,  
16 and on the other hand, then again, I believe he  
17 was framed; where does that come from? What  
18 opinion is that based on?

19 A. Um, that's probably what I read.

20 Q. Okay.

21 A. Yeah.

22 Q. All right. So in other words, you are willing to  
23 give either side a fair shake, as it were, as the  
24 evidence is presented.

25 A. Yeah, because I have no evidence.

1 Q. Right. Okay.

2 A. What I hear is what people say.

3 Q. Now, importantly, do you think that whatever

4 opinions you have you can set those aside, and if

5 you were selected as a juror, you could decide

6 this case solely on what you hear in the

7 courtroom, and not so much what your husband

8 might say, or any of your friends and colleagues

9 at work, you can decide this case just on what

10 the evidence in the room is?

11 A. Actually, nobody at our house talks about it, or

12 even at work.

13 Q. Okay.

14 A. It's pretty much an old thing now.

15 Q. All right.

16 A. Yes, I think I could.

17 Q. All right. Excuse me. Just so I'm clear, I

18 thought you said that -- okay -- that there was

19 apparently a time where people did talk about the

20 case quite a bit at work, but you are telling us

21 that that's pretty well subsided now?

22 A. Mm-hmm.

23 Q. That's a yes?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Okay. So there's not a great deal of discussion

1           about it at the current time?

2    A.    I work with a lot of Mexicans.

3    Q.    Okay.

4    A.    So, it's just maybe two of us --

5    Q.    All right.

6    A.    Caucasians.

7    Q.    All right.

8    A.    Nobody talks about it.

9    Q.    Okay.  Is that all right with you, that no one is

10           talking about it?

11   A.    Yes, that's fine.

12   Q.    Okay.  In terms of being able to set aside your

13           opinion -- I will get to that in a minute.  I'm

14           going to follow up with something else here.  On

15           one question you indicated that you, yourself, or

16           your family, were victims of a crime; is that

17           correct?

18   A.    Yes.

19   Q.    I think you said you were robbed in 1993?

20   A.    Yes.

21   Q.    And the people were arrested?

22   A.    Yes.

23   Q.    Okay.  Were they prosecuted to your knowledge?

24   A.    Yes.

25   Q.    Were they convicted?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Did the case actually proceed to court, or were  
3 you ever a witness, or was it resolved before a  
4 formal trial?

5 A. That was so far -- or such a long time ago. Yes,  
6 we did go to court.

7 Q. Okay. Did you actually give some testimony at  
8 one point, in a preliminary hearing maybe, or a  
9 trial.

10 A. My husband sat upfront and I was like in the back  
11 a little bit.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. And we just had to point him out, if that was the  
14 right person.

15 Q. Okay. Was that in front of a jury or just a  
16 judge?

17 A. Just a judge.

18 Q. Okay. What did you think of that process?

19 A. It was cool.

20 Q. All right. Well, as a victim of a crime, do you  
21 think you were dealt with appropriately,  
22 respected, and --

23 A. Yes, I do.

24 Q. Okay. And as far as law enforcement's  
25 involvement, was that a good experience, bad



1           experience for you?

2       A.    It was good, they were very good to us.

3       Q.    All right.  Is that your only personal experience  
4           with law enforcement here in Manitowoc?

5       A.    Yes.

6       Q.    Was that the Sheriff's Department, or Police  
7           Department, or who would have been involved in  
8           that?

9       A.    County maybe.

10      Q.    County sheriff?

11      A.    Yes.

12      Q.    All right.  You also indicated you have a friend,  
13           or family member, who is a law enforcement  
14           officer?

15      A.    Yes.

16      Q.    Is that with the city police, or the county  
17           sheriff, or one of the surrounding  
18           municipalities?

19      A.    The city.

20      Q.    City police officer.  Okay.  Is that a son,  
21           nephew?

22      A.    It's a son.

23      Q.    Okay.  And how long has he been a member of the  
24           Manitowoc Police Department.

25      A.    I'm going to say about 10 years, maybe.

1 Q. All right. Well, let me ask you this question,  
2 then, since you have had a good experience with  
3 the sheriff, and your son is a police officer, I  
4 want to ask you about a question that you filled  
5 out on the questionnaire.

6 And it says the law requires jurors to  
7 evaluate the credibility of police officers just  
8 as that of any other witness; that is, jurors are  
9 prohibited from giving more or less credibility  
10 to the testimony of a law enforcement officer  
11 simply because the witness is a law officer. If  
12 selected as a juror, would you be able to assess  
13 the credibility of law officers on this basis,  
14 and you answered yes. Is that still your answer  
15 today?

16 A. On the credibility of the law officer?

17 Q. Yes.

18 A. Yes, I think so.

19 Q. All right. Then the tougher question is, well,  
20 given your positive experience with the Manitowoc  
21 Sheriff, and your son being a police officer,  
22 would you have a tendency -- it seems to me you  
23 might have a tendency to weigh their testimony  
24 more favorably than you would somebody else;  
25 would that be the case?

1 A. Toward the Manitowoc police officer?

2 Q. Well, any officer?

3 A. Well, the evidence has got to be there, you know.

4 You have to not be prejudiced either way, you

5 have to be just focused.

6 Q. All right. So is that what you mean when you say

7 you would evaluate their believability, their

8 credibility, the same as any other witness?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Okay. Now, you also had a prior jury experience,

11 I see; is that correct?

12 A. That's right.

13 Q. What kind of case was it, you said it was a

14 criminal case? Do you recall what the issue was?

15 A. I'm not sure what criminal and the other thing

16 is, but I think it's criminal. The lady said

17 that her purse was stolen.

18 Q. Right.

19 A. And whoever stole it wrote checks at various

20 different stores. And as we went through the

21 case, we checked her checks that were written

22 from that day, back a year, to two years, to five

23 years, and the handwriting was all the same.

24 Q. All right.

25 A. So it was like only a day.

1 Q. A day long. So it was kind of like a forging a  
2 check or --

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Or uttering or something of that nature?

5 A. Right.

6 Q. And was that a good experience, bad experience,  
7 for you?

8 A. It was good.

9 Q. Yeah. What was good about it? Why did you find  
10 it a good experience?

11 A. Well, I was never involved in anything like that  
12 and it was interesting.

13 Q. Okay. Was there anything about that experience  
14 that raises a question in your mind today as to  
15 whether you could be a juror and deliberate with  
16 your peers and reach a verdict in a case such as  
17 this?

18 A. I just think I'm an honest person and I ain't  
19 going to lie about something. I think I could do  
20 a good job.

21 Q. All right. Did you enjoy the deliberation  
22 process with your colleagues, the give and take  
23 in the jury room?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. All right. One moment. In that case, do you

1 recall if -- whether or not the defendant  
2 testified in that case?

3 A. She did.

4 Q. She did. And would it have mattered to you, in  
5 retrospect, if the defendant -- if she did not  
6 testify, if she invoked her right not to testify?

7 A. Well, she had a real good case going until we saw  
8 her checks.

9 Q. Well, if -- In this case, if the Court instructed  
10 you that the defendant, Mr. Avery, doesn't have  
11 to testify, that he has a constitutional right  
12 not to testify, would you accept that and not  
13 hold that against him?

14 A. No.

15 Q. You would not accept it or you would accept it?

16 A. I would accept it, and I wouldn't hold it against  
17 him.

18 Q. You would not?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Okay. So you feel pretty comfortable you could  
21 decide this case based on the evidence which is  
22 presented and not on any other outside factor?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Okay.

25 ATTORNEY FALLON: That's all I have for the

1 witness.

2 THE COURT: Mr. Buting.

3 ATTORNEY BUTING: Thank you, Judge.

4 **VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION**

5 BY ATTORNEY BUTING:

6 Q. Good afternoon. Actually, it's evening now, I  
7 guess. My name is Jerome Buting. This is  
8 Attorney Dean Strang and Steven Avery. I want to  
9 follow up on a few questions, mostly follow up,  
10 and I have just a few of my own as well. Let me  
11 kind of go in reverse order.

12 This -- The trial that you were a juror  
13 on the last time, it was some sort of a forgery  
14 type case. Was there a handwriting comparison  
15 expert that was presented to the Court?

16 A. I can't remember that far back, but I think so.

17 Q. Okay. When you said that she had a good case  
18 going until you looked at the handwriting on the  
19 checks --

20 A. All the checks were put on the table.

21 Q. In the jury room or in the courtroom?

22 A. Jury room.

23 Q. Okay. But I'm wondering was this something that  
24 the jurors came up with on their own and said,  
25 well, let's look at these, see if we can see if

1 the handwriting matches or --

2 A. I think it was put out on the table and they  
3 showed it to us, but then they gave it to us to  
4 look at closer in our room.

5 Q. Okay. So you think there was actually someone in  
6 court who was an expert, talking about  
7 handwriting?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. There's a curve here and that sort of thing? You  
10 have to say yes or no.

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Okay. That was convincing evidence for you?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Now, Mr. Fallon asked you about police officers  
15 testifying and whether you could -- would hold  
16 them to a different standard or whether you could  
17 treat them the same as any other witness?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. Do you think that police officers, if they would  
20 take the witness stand, swear to tell the truth,  
21 the whole truth, nothing but the truth, that they  
22 could still lie under oath?

23 A. Police officer?

24 Q. Yes, law enforcement officers.

25 A. I don't see why they --

1 Q. I'm sorry?

2 A. No, I don't think they should be able to. I  
3 think if they are taking an oath, they should not  
4 lie.

5 Q. Well, do you think that anyone who takes the oath  
6 is always going to be telling the truth from the  
7 witness stand?

8 A. Well, they should.

9 Q. Yes, I understand they should, but do you think  
10 everyone will?

11 A. I'm not sure.

12 Q. Well, I'm going -- Let me ask it a different way.  
13 When I say will, I don't mean predicting in this  
14 trial. What I mean is, do you think that people  
15 sometimes do get on the witness stand, swear to  
16 tell the truth, but yet still lie?

17 A. Yes, I do.

18 Q. Okay. Ordinary people, right?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. And do you think that police officers may also do  
21 that, or do you think that because they are  
22 police officers, law enforcement, they are  
23 incapable of doing that?

24 A. They shouldn't, but you're right, they can.

25 Q. Sometimes there's just bad cops?



1 A. Yes.

2 Q. Sometimes police officers feel pressure to do  
3 something?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Sometimes they think they have got the guilty  
6 guy, but they want to make sure of it, so they do  
7 what it takes to get him?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. Sometimes police officers may cross the  
10 line in order to get what they believe is the  
11 proper ends to justify the means?

12 A. Well, you know, cops go to school to learn not to  
13 do that. And you would think that they wouldn't,  
14 but you are right, there are the bad ones.

15 Q. Okay. Now, you talked about how at the beginning  
16 the publicity that you heard in this case was  
17 just overwhelming at some point, right?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And I'm not sure if you said it was mainly from  
20 television, or television and news coverage --  
21 television and newspaper coverage?

22 A. It was both.

23 Q. Okay. So did you read all of the details when  
24 the case was first charged back in November, and  
25 when she was reported missing, and there was an

1           arrest, and all that?

2       A.    Yes, I did.

3       Q.    Did you ever read the Criminal Complaint  
4           yourself, the actual Criminal Complaint?

5       A.    That was in the paper?

6       Q.    Well, I think it was -- Let me ask it this way,  
7           did you ever go on line on the internet?

8       A.    No, we never go on the computer. My son plays  
9           with it once in a while. And I'm so computer  
10          illiterate that. But I do use the computer at  
11          work, but it's only work stuff.

12      Q.    There's been quite a few proceedings that have  
13          actually been televised live, or at least large  
14          sections of it.

15      A.    Yeah.

16      Q.    Have you seen some of those?

17      A.    Well, like I said, I see it on and I turn the  
18          channel.

19      Q.    I understand that's how it is now, but let's go  
20          back to when you were first learning about it.

21      A.    Oh, when I was first learning about it?

22      Q.    Yes.

23      A.    It was interesting because I kind of like my son  
24          being in the law enforcement. I kind of think it  
25          was interesting. Maybe I should have been a law

1 officer or something. But I think it's very  
2 interesting. But you read about it, or it's  
3 mostly the TV that draws you. But after awhile,  
4 it's just like -- it's like it goes on, and on.  
5 It's like boring, an old story.

6 Q. Sure. But, for instance, the preliminary hearing  
7 in this case; do you recall that? Did you watch  
8 any of that, or where you actually saw witnesses  
9 in court testifying?

10 A. I don't recall that.

11 Q. Okay. In the Brendan Dassey story, you mentioned  
12 some of the things that he -- he made some  
13 alleged statements that he was involved, I think  
14 is the way you put it, right?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Do you remember any of the details of what his  
17 story was?

18 A. Yes, I do.

19 Q. And -- Well, why don't you tell me what you  
20 actually recall of that.

21 A. He was involved with Steve, sexually assaulting  
22 her, and possibly choking her, or stabbing her.  
23 I'm not sure. I guess it was done in the  
24 bedroom, you know. But then you read that and  
25 it's like, you know, not this again. I just

1 don't like -- It's like a story, you know.

2 Q. So, did you find those details pretty gruesome  
3 when you first heard them? I mean, did they  
4 really --

5 A. Upset me?

6 Q. Upset you, or make you sick.

7 A. No. No.

8 Q. Having heard all of that, do you think you can  
9 actually look at Mr. Avery sitting here and  
10 actually presume him innocent?

11 A. Sure.

12 Q. And why is that?

13 A. Because I -- I have got to see all the evidence.  
14 I have to see why he did it. And I just -- I got  
15 to, you know, like -- everybody is innocent until  
16 proven guilty.

17 Q. Or whether he did it, not just why?

18 A. Or whether he did it.

19 Q. So you really want to hear evidence. You don't  
20 want to rely on --

21 A. No, I mean?

22 Q. -- things you have heard in the media, or  
23 anything like that?

24 A. Newspapers aren't always right, neither is the  
25 media.

1 Q. Now, in your questionnaire, you say that -- one  
2 of the questions is asked, if you discussed the  
3 case at length with any other person. And you  
4 mentioned your husband?

5 A. Yeah, we talk about everything.

6 Q. Okay. That's good, but in this particular  
7 instance; did you have disputes? Did you guys  
8 disagree?

9 A. I think he thinks the same as I, you know. They  
10 have got to prove that he did it, if he did it at  
11 all.

12 Q. Okay. You mentioned, though, that a number of  
13 people -- I don't know if it's friends or  
14 neighbors -- that all were saying they just think  
15 he is guilty, and you said -- you sort of  
16 disagreed with that, wait a minute, let's wait  
17 and see what the evidence is?

18 A. Yeah. Yes.

19 Q. But your husband is not one of those people?

20 A. Yes, he is.

21 Q. He's one that thinks he may be guilty, or  
22 probably is guilty?

23 A. Well, he's just like me, he would like to see all  
24 the evidence put out on the table, if he did it.

25 Q. What about your son, that's the police officer;

1           have you talked to him about this?

2    A.    No.

3    Q.    Not at all?

4    A.    No, not really.

5    Q.    Pardon me?

6    A.    Not really.

7    Q.    Well, let's get past the not really.  How about

8           at all?

9    A.    Not at all.

10   Q.    Never once, you have never talked to him about

11        this?

12   A.    No.

13   Q.    Do you know -- I'm sorry, what is your son's

14        name?

15   A.    Jason Koenig.

16   Q.    Could you spell the last name.

17   A.    K-o-e-n-i-g.

18   Q.    Do you know if he had any involvement in the

19        investigation of this case, the search, or any of

20        that stuff?

21   A.    I don't believe so, he works second shift.

22   Q.    Okay.  He's never told you that he's had any

23        involvement at all?

24   A.    No.  I think he keeps his work to himself.

25   Q.    Okay.  You also said in your questionnaire that,

1           you know, as to whether you had formed any  
2           opinion, you said, well, on the one hand  
3           sometimes -- it's sort of like you are kind of  
4           torn. Sometimes I believe he did it. Other  
5           times I think, well, wait a minute, I believe he  
6           was framed. Is that what you are trying to say?

7    A.    Yeah, you get a group of people at the bar, for  
8           instance, they are just going to on, and on, and  
9           on. It's like, you know. If you get in the  
10          right group of people, they are going to sit  
11          there and drag him down. But then you get in  
12          another group of people and they say the same as  
13          I, you know. You've got to put the facts on the  
14          table. You don't just convict somebody because  
15          he lives there or because you saw him drive past  
16          the house.

17   Q.    So -- But when you say that maybe he was framed;  
18          are you thinking framed by whom?

19   A.    It's a possibility it could be anybody. It could  
20          be his brother. It could be a police officer.  
21          It could be the man down the street. It could be  
22          anybody. I'm not saying they did or they didn't.  
23          I just.

24   Q.    You are just open to that possibility?

25   A.    I don't know what happened.

1 Q. But what I would like to know, if you're open to  
2 that possibility, I would like to know, because  
3 your son is police officer, I would think that  
4 you would be the last person who would be open to  
5 that possibility.

6 A. Well, like I said, he keeps his work to himself.  
7 He don't talk about nothing, who he stopped, or  
8 who he's involved arresting, or nothing like  
9 that.

10 Q. So, has he ever said anything to you that would  
11 give you any reason to think that maybe sometimes  
12 police officers might not be all on the up and  
13 up?

14 A. No. He is real happy with his job. No, he  
15 doesn't say nothing.

16 Q. I don't mean his particular department, I mean  
17 just in general.

18 A. He doesn't talk about none of his work.

19 Q. And if you were on this jury, if you were  
20 selected for this jury and you came back with a  
21 not guilty verdict; would that be a problem with  
22 you and your son, do you think?

23 A. No, I don't think so.

24 Q. I mean, think about that, because you have to --  
25 you would have to take an oath to do your duty,



1           and follow your conscience, and what the evidence  
2           says. And I would like to be sure that you are  
3           not going to be thinking, oh, my gosh, I can't --  
4           I can't do this and then face my son.

5    A.   And to make my son mad at me?

6    Q.   Well, or --

7    A.   He's got to understand what I'm doing.

8    Q.   So that wouldn't be a problem is what you are  
9           saying?

10   A.   No.

11   Q.   And that goes for your friends and your husband  
12           as well?

13   A.   Right.

14   Q.   Okay. Do you know Chuck Avery?

15   A.   Not personally, but when we were in high school,  
16           or I was in high school. There was like a  
17           bonfire there. And we would go and say --  
18           somebody said, oh, that that's him, the person  
19           that owns the place. Oh. So I don't really  
20           think I talked to him ever, I just know of him.

21   Q.   So that would be like how many years ago you're  
22           talking?

23   A.   Oh, my God, I don't know, the '70's maybe.

24   Q.   Oh, okay.

25   A.   I'm old.

1 Q. Not as old as I am.

2 A. Probably passed you up.

3 Q. Now, given what you have heard from the alleged  
4 statement of Brendan Dassey, the nephew, and all  
5 of those details; did you believe them at the  
6 time you heard them? Did you think, hey, this is  
7 the truth, this is it, this is what happened?

8 A. I did in the beginning -- or maybe I even still  
9 do, because why would anybody volunteer that?

10 Q. Well, that's a good question. Do you think that  
11 people might sometimes admit or confess to things  
12 they didn't do? Have you heard of that?

13 A. No, I never -- Well, maybe to take the burden off  
14 another person a little bit.

15 Q. Okay. Have you ever read of people who, you  
16 know, for all kinds of reasons, either because  
17 they are pressured by the police, or because of  
18 their mental condition, or whatever it might be,  
19 that they might, in fact, admit to something  
20 that's really not true, that they didn't do?

21 A. Yeah, it is a possibility. He -- I don't know,  
22 for some reason he may have just said it. I  
23 don't know. I don't know how to answer that  
24 question, or why he said it, or if it happened.

25 Q. Or if he did it, or if he said it, or whatever.

1           What if -- What would you do, or how would you go  
2           about evaluating, if you heard any evidence of  
3           that in this case, and I'm not saying you are  
4           going to, but just how would you go about  
5           evaluating whether or not it was a true  
6           confession or not?

7    A.    I would really have to look at the facts.  He  
8           doesn't seem to be talking right now, so the  
9           facts at the time.

10   Q.    When you say he doesn't seem to be talking right  
11          now; what do you mean?

12                    ATTORNEY FALLON:  I'm going to object to  
13                    this line of inquiry.  I think this is beyond the  
14                    scope of what we need to accomplish here.

15                    THE COURT:  I'm going to sustain the  
16                    objection.  It goes into too much speculation about  
17                    what the evidence may or may not be.

18   Q.    Are you referring to some news reports you've  
19          heard about the boy, Brendan Dassey?

20   A.    Like when he was first arrested, all the gossip  
21          that went around and what was in the paper.  Is  
22          that -- that doesn't seem to be in the paper  
23          anymore.

24   Q.    Okay.

25   A.    You don't hear of.

1 Q. Did you read or hear that he had since retracted  
2 the confession and said that it's --

3 A. I think somebody at work told me that.

4 Q. Okay. So you would look to see whether there was  
5 any underlying evidence that would support the  
6 statement before you would determine if it was  
7 true or not?

8 A. Well, you would have to.

9 ATTORNEY BUTING: All right. Thank you,  
10 very much, ma'am.

11 THE COURT: All right. The Clerk will  
12 escort you from the courtroom.

13 Will there be a motion from either  
14 party?

15 ATTORNEY FALLON: None from the State.

16 ATTORNEY BUTING: No.

17 THE COURT: All right. Anything else  
18 today, before we adjourn?

19 ATTORNEY FALLON: What time tomorrow, 8:30?

20 THE COURT: 8:30. Very well. We'll see  
21 you at 8:30.

22 ATTORNEY BUTING: One last thing, it  
23 occurred to me when we could hear the jurors in the  
24 back; are they in that jury room?

25 THE COURT: They are.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

ATTORNEY BUTING: Okay. I'm just wondering, since we can hear them, and they're not microphoned, and we are miked, are we sure that they are not, in that location -- I thought they were going to be across the hall in that area.

THE COURT: That's a very good question. First of all today, one of the disadvantages of them making a lot of noise is that they disturbed us a bit, but it also assures that they could not hear us. Actually, before we started using the courtroom a few days ago, I had somebody come out and speak on the -- over the PA system. And I went inside, there is a fan that's on pretty consistently in there, that tends to drum out the noise here. Especially where nobody was raising their voice. So I'm confident that they -- even had they been quiet, which they weren't, I don't think they would have been able to hear the proceedings.

ATTORNEY BUTING: Okay.

THE COURT: All right. We're adjourned for today.

(Proceedings concluded.)

1 STATE OF WISCONSIN )  
 )ss  
2 COUNTY OF MANITOWOC )

3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

I, Diane Tesheneck, Official Court Reporter for Circuit Court Branch 1 and the State of Wisconsin, do hereby certify that I reported the foregoing matter and that the foregoing transcript has been carefully prepared by me with my computerized stenographic notes as taken by me in machine shorthand, and by computer-assisted transcription thereafter transcribed, and that it is a true and correct transcript of the proceedings had in said matter to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Dated this 9th day of April, 2007.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Diane Tesheneck, RPR  
Official Court Reporter

'	213 [1] 3/4 215 [1] 3/5 21st [1] 61/14 22 [2] 21/9 140/12 223 [1] 3/7 23 [3] 268/23 269/1 269/15 232 [1] 3/8 248 [1] 3/11 25 [2] 140/5 186/19 257 [1] 3/12 26 [2] 2/4 203/18 27 [3] 268/24 269/1 269/15 271 [1] 3/14 282 [1] 3/15 29 [2] 20/22 21/9 294 [1] 3/18 2:30 [1] 35/21 2d [1] 158/16	9 92 [1] 21/10 93 [1] 2/14 94 [3] 21/10 284/2 284/3 95 [1] 21/10 99 [1] 21/10 9:00 [1] 226/17 9:30 [3] 203/2 203/5 203/8 9th [1] 326/15
'70's [1] 321/23 'cause [1] 36/14		A abbreviated [1] 15/9 abide [1] 123/7 abiding [1] 137/8 ability [5] 91/18 125/12 158/22 160/20 326/14 ABR [3] 225/8 233/13 273/6 absolutely [2] 48/5 137/5 absorbed [1] 171/7 abstraction [2] 74/5 182/3 abused [1] 186/10 accept [15] 181/5 185/1 191/6 213/23 218/25 254/5 264/23 265/9 265/12 281/16 281/22 309/12 309/15 309/15 309/16 acceptable [5] 5/18 5/21 6/2 73/1 148/12 accepts [1] 181/19 access [1] 20/2 accidental [2] 33/13 33/15 accidentally [1] 33/7 accomplish [2] 12/4 323/14 accomplished [1] 13/7 according [1] 198/5 accounting [1] 66/21 accounts [20] 25/18 55/20 61/18 67/2 78/13 83/13 83/21 85/18 86/4 118/8 118/19 122/5 152/21 160/22 187/19 222/24 248/6 293/23 294/7 299/12 accurate [2] 128/7 153/8 accurately [2] 19/7 105/18 accused [15] 12/21 27/11 33/1 45/21 67/5 72/21 100/22 159/4 173/14 174/19 184/2 196/3 227/11 280/15 288/23 acknowledge [1] 17/21 acknowledging [1] 155/17 acquaintance [6] 89/20 90/19 121/11 121/13 150/16 151/22 acquaintances [1] 90/9 acres [1] 230/5 across [3] 121/22 283/8 325/5 acrostics [1] 74/25 act [3] 102/21 108/14 108/15 acting [1] 45/16 action [1] 153/8 active [3] 59/22 59/25 142/16 activities [3] 29/6 67/3 90/7 actual [2] 50/7 314/4 actually [47] 5/12 8/8 21/5 31/9 31/9 37/16 43/10 43/24 49/2 49/2 62/17 66/13 67/16 72/16 72/20 74/23 98/4 106/12 107/1 166/1 178/23 210/22 215/11 217/14 220/15 220/16 227/18 230/17 231/3 245/17 246/24 261/14 283/8 287/7 288/10 300/17 302/11 304/2 304/7 310/6 311/5 314/13 315/8 315/20 316/9 316/10 325/10 Adam [1] 208/3 add [2] 85/11 155/21
0 05 [2] 1/5 4/3	3 30 [4] 140/5 140/6 140/8 140/8 31 [1] 21/9 310 [1] 3/19 31st [1] 189/5 34 [2] 2/5 269/23 35 [8] 126/18 137/9 137/22 140/21 147/15 148/4 241/2 241/4 36 [4] 269/1 269/2 269/16 269/17 381 [2] 1/5 4/3	
1 10 [11] 12/6 16/23 124/7 139/1 139/2 139/3 139/7 142/19 151/13 273/8 305/25 104 [1] 21/10 104.5 [1] 260/16 108 [1] 21/10 10:30 [1] 54/22 11 [6] 75/18 203/12 203/16 247/11 260/11 273/15 112 [1] 21/10 116 [1] 21/10 117 [1] 21/10 119 [1] 2/17 11:00 at [1] 251/11 12 [7] 16/24 34/25 43/11 44/6 136/18 136/21 232/2 124 [1] 21/11 1240 [2] 69/21 95/21 12:35 [1] 117/2 13 [1] 268/1 130 [1] 21/11 131 [1] 2/18 1360 [1] 95/22 14 [6] 225/1 241/1 268/19 268/23 268/25 269/14 141 [1] 21/11 142 [1] 21/11 143 [1] 21/11 149 [1] 2/19 15 [28] 9/12 12/6 14/9 14/10 14/24 17/6 17/14 17/19 17/25 18/7 18/19 18/23 19/2 19/19 19/24 21/8 58/14 70/6 71/4 108/18 117/6 139/15 139/15 156/11 186/19 250/3 283/2 283/3 150 [1] 2/20 16 [6] 21/8 58/14 70/6 72/7 72/10 268/1 161 [1] 2/22 169 [1] 2/23 17 [6] 39/23 212/20 268/19 268/23 268/25 269/14 18 [2] 212/17 247/11 188 [1] 3/2 194 [1] 3/3 1960 [2] 193/10 193/11 1979 [1] 158/17 198 [1] 47/6 1983 [1] 284/8 1985 [6] 47/6 47/6 107/7 182/19 183/22 185/4 1987 [1] 253/9 1993 [1] 303/19 1:30 [1] 266/24 1st [2] 15/5 16/6	4 40 [2] 21/9 152/23 404 [1] 158/16 42 [2] 21/9 152/24 43 [3] 21/9 153/11 178/10 45 [1] 267/11 46 [1] 21/9 48 [3] 21/9 101/21 106/12 4:30 [1] 203/12 4:30 in [1] 204/4	
	5 50 [1] 267/11 57 [1] 2/7 58 [1] 21/9 5:00 [2] 203/22 238/2 5:00 so [1] 225/19	
	6 62 [1] 21/9 64 [1] 21/9 67 [1] 193/13 68 [1] 2/8 6:00 [4] 203/22 204/9 235/6 235/11	
	7 79 [1] 2/11 7:30 [2] 251/12 266/23	
	8 80 [2] 21/9 230/5 83 [1] 21/9 84 [1] 21/10 85 [1] 21/10 86 [1] 2/13 88 [1] 21/10 89 [1] 158/16 8:30 [4] 266/23 324/19 324/20 324/21 8th [1] 232/1	
2 20 [7] 108/18 140/11 258/11 268/19 268/23 268/25 269/15 2002 [2] 189/5 189/6 2005 [2] 142/13 233/14 2006 [2] 142/13 144/21 2007 [2] 1/9 326/15 21 [4] 97/23 193/12 193/16 295/17		

A		
<p><b>addition</b> [6] 14/14 26/2 86/1 118/16 248/14 271/11</p> <p><b>additional</b> [3] 9/16 25/7 270/20</p> <p><b>address</b> [8] 7/19 21/15 23/10 23/13 110/21 111/10 258/3 283/16</p> <p><b>addressed</b> [1] 160/12</p> <p><b>adequate</b> [5] 5/6 8/14 18/7 18/20 22/1</p> <p><b>adequately</b> [1] 13/5</p> <p><b>adhere</b> [1] 62/25</p> <p><b>adjourn</b> [1] 324/18</p> <p><b>adjourned</b> [1] 325/20</p> <p><b>administer</b> [8] 24/21 77/20 159/25 186/25 222/4 247/15 270/8 293/6</p> <p><b>administration</b> [3] 5/10 6/9 9/2</p> <p><b>administrative</b> [1] 155/9</p> <p><b>admit</b> [4] 49/9 50/11 322/11 322/19</p> <p><b>admitted</b> [3] 49/1 49/23 50/10</p> <p><b>Admittedly</b> [1] 219/20</p> <p><b>adopt</b> [1] 18/17</p> <p><b>advance</b> [1] 183/10</p> <p><b>advantages</b> [1] 15/18</p> <p><b>adventure</b> [1] 31/21</p> <p><b>adverse</b> [1] 93/8</p> <p><b>adversely</b> [1] 254/25</p> <p><b>advice</b> [1] 185/10</p> <p><b>advise</b> [3] 48/8 202/5 281/10</p> <p><b>advised</b> [2] 123/5 270/2</p> <p><b>advising</b> [1] 265/2</p> <p><b>affairs</b> [1] 27/15</p> <p><b>affect</b> [12] 20/14 46/18 53/15 53/17 53/20 53/21 149/23 177/5 177/13 197/22 197/24 200/12</p> <p><b>affecting</b> [1] 262/10</p> <p><b>affirm</b> [1] 136/11</p> <p><b>affirmative</b> [1] 111/7</p> <p><b>AFSCME</b> [2] 58/20 69/6</p> <p><b>after</b> [44] 16/20 16/20 21/18 22/24 25/15 45/12 52/10 78/12 78/25 81/9 85/15 86/14 94/16 94/18 116/25 118/20 137/15 144/14 147/7 150/15 161/11 171/22 171/23 171/23 171/24 188/7 198/24 220/19 223/11 235/6 235/7 241/20 247/12 248/4 248/18 270/24 271/17 284/5 293/20 294/13 298/8 298/20 300/8 315/3</p> <p><b>afternoon</b> [28] 11/8 20/22 21/18 22/25 117/5 117/7 119/4 119/5 161/19 161/25 187/7 187/10 188/13 188/14 194/16 194/17 219/11 222/9 223/18 223/19 232/25 248/25 249/7 270/1 271/25 272/1 294/22 310/6</p> <p><b>afternoons</b> [1] 60/13</p> <p><b>again</b> [23] 7/11 7/22 16/17 22/20 24/9 28/11 30/21 33/25 42/9 42/14 47/21 124/10 125/13 135/18 161/14 225/2 269/12 272/13 288/22 292/15 299/25 301/16 315/25</p> <p><b>against</b> [14] 27/12 102/20 142/10 147/10 191/16 202/8 254/19 255/1 262/6 262/7 289/8 289/9 309/13 309/16</p> <p><b>age</b> [1] 268/2</p> <p><b>agency</b> [3] 30/9 30/16 64/20</p> <p><b>agenda</b> [1] 59/4</p> <p><b>agent</b> [2] 169/18 169/19</p> <p><b>ago</b> [28] 7/21 74/13 90/3 90/5</p>	<p>109/7 120/12 123/15 124/16 137/10 139/2 139/11 142/25 144/12 156/11 157/3 164/25 195/24 206/24 214/8 216/14 225/2 243/22 298/13 298/14 298/19 304/5 321/21 325/11</p> <p><b>agree</b> [12] 15/12 22/20 24/15 51/18 137/3 145/17 173/20 183/13 185/20 218/3 245/11 294/1</p> <p><b>agreed</b> [3] 4/22 22/9 22/24</p> <p><b>agreeing</b> [1] 8/9</p> <p><b>agreement</b> [3] 18/16 22/15 160/21</p> <p><b>ahead</b> [2] 112/7 150/21</p> <p><b>ain't</b> [2] 288/19 308/18</p> <p><b>air</b> [1] 179/25</p> <p><b>alleged</b> [4] 289/21 300/4 315/13 322/3</p> <p><b>allow</b> [10] 12/14 12/19 14/4 18/7 19/15 111/10 148/14 178/2 183/5 186/10</p> <p><b>allowed</b> [18] 25/25 56/3 68/25 78/18 78/19 85/24 118/14 143/22 161/6 161/9 188/1 223/7 248/13 266/12 271/8 271/10 271/14 294/6</p> <p><b>allowing</b> [2] 13/13 161/3</p> <p><b>allows</b> [1] 13/6</p> <p><b>almost</b> [3] 79/22 80/23 142/9</p> <p><b>alone</b> [1] 111/11</p> <p><b>along</b> [2] 116/23 233/1</p> <p><b>already</b> [16] 25/2 55/4 74/7 77/24 83/22 85/4 117/21 160/4 169/25 187/5 222/7 247/18 270/13 292/9 293/11 297/9</p> <p><b>although</b> [18] 6/25 11/6 25/10 25/22 55/24 78/16 85/21 118/11 151/21 160/16 161/2 187/22 214/22 221/8 223/3 248/10 271/6 294/3</p> <p><b>always</b> [26] 35/6 79/23 80/1 99/6 100/1 102/14 102/15 110/5 127/13 136/3 146/20 202/3 210/15 236/21 246/5 284/10 284/11 285/8 295/18 297/18 297/19 298/1 298/3 298/18 312/6 316/24</p> <p><b>ambiguity</b> [1] 291/14</p> <p><b>Amendment</b> [1] 12/25</p> <p><b>America</b> [2] 173/14 288/23</p> <p><b>American</b> [1] 181/22</p> <p><b>amount</b> [4] 61/21 193/17 195/13 273/20</p> <p><b>ample</b> [2] 17/16 155/4</p> <p><b>amplify</b> [1] 18/18</p> <p><b>and/or</b> [1] 30/17</p> <p><b>Angenette</b> [1] 24/2</p> <p><b>annual</b> [3] 139/16 139/21 140/12</p> <p><b>annually</b> [2] 140/23 151/22</p> <p><b>anonymity</b> [1] 70/5</p> <p><b>anonymous</b> [1] 70/4</p> <p><b>another</b> [9] 47/10 99/25 186/14 196/5 268/4 285/1 299/25 319/12 322/14</p> <p><b>another's</b> [1] 11/17</p> <p><b>answer</b> [34] 10/5 10/8 11/17 11/25 61/12 77/2 82/25 91/14 91/23 109/22 111/2 129/2 136/6 136/7 136/13 146/13 148/13 148/16 149/3 152/22 157/20 163/5 169/2 175/19 178/20 179/2 183/15 199/25 225/10 260/5 276/5 296/13 306/14 322/23</p> <p><b>answered</b> [15] 51/1 82/19 91/17 107/25 148/17 149/11 165/18 177/25 178/19 214/9 214/20 259/2</p>	<p>276/5 296/18 306/14</p> <p><b>answering</b> [1] 127/11</p> <p><b>answers</b> [24] 9/18 16/22 17/3 42/16 84/17 84/18 86/6 102/7 110/25 111/3 111/4 149/5 150/2 151/15 152/18 153/22 156/8 157/8 158/7 159/13 159/18 169/1 221/17 221/19</p> <p><b>Anthony</b> [1] 269/14</p> <p><b>antibiotics</b> [1] 146/18</p> <p><b>anticipate</b> [1] 112/2</p> <p><b>anticipated</b> [1] 139/10</p> <p><b>anybody</b> [12] 52/4 190/8 208/5 213/1 218/20 232/16 253/4 267/2 271/5 319/19 319/22 322/9</p> <p><b>anyone</b> [2] 127/5 323/23</p> <p><b>anyone</b> [30] 25/18 26/16 28/23 33/7 51/9 55/21 63/9 64/12 64/16 65/2 65/3 78/15 85/20 118/8 122/12 128/12 130/20 136/20 154/14 160/25 163/20 187/21 223/2 235/3 248/9 277/21 278/18 278/19 294/2 312/5</p> <p><b>anything</b> [91] 6/20 7/12 8/3 13/17 20/24 23/9 24/14 31/10 32/5 32/6 32/14 32/16 32/17 32/21 33/23 34/1 39/14 44/15 46/25 49/12 54/2 54/3 58/12 59/19 61/24 64/5 66/9 77/7 78/14 80/6 85/19 88/14 93/9 96/2 96/22 97/2 97/6 97/18 125/10 126/9 134/20 141/25 142/1 143/8 143/17 143/18 160/23 160/23 160/24 167/22 168/13 192/13 192/15 193/5 198/18 212/1 212/4 213/23 216/9 217/15 217/21 219/2 227/6 231/19 234/22 235/14 236/14 244/22 245/7 253/1 253/3 253/4 262/17 262/25 265/24 276/14 280/7 280/8 280/17 281/7 285/12 285/22 287/8 292/20 293/24 293/24 308/11 308/13 316/23 320/10 324/17</p> <p><b>anyway</b> [3] 47/14 47/18 146/9</p> <p><b>anyways</b> [1] 169/3</p> <p><b>anywhere</b> [3] 17/1 223/1 248/8</p> <p><b>apart</b> [1] 200/11</p> <p><b>apologize</b> [1] 293/9</p> <p><b>apparent</b> [1] 182/20</p> <p><b>apparently</b> [10] 11/23 33/9 158/3 164/20 198/9 289/18 291/2 291/7 291/9 302/19</p> <p><b>appeal</b> [2] 130/9 221/14</p> <p><b>Appeals</b> [4] 130/2 130/4 130/9 131/23</p> <p><b>appear</b> [1] 86/3</p> <p><b>appearances</b> [2] 1/11 4/6</p> <p><b>appeared</b> [4] 1/21 136/10 227/20 227/25</p> <p><b>appearing</b> [2] 4/9 4/12</p> <p><b>appears</b> [2] 4/7 156/25</p> <p><b>Appleton</b> [3] 283/19 283/20 283/24</p> <p><b>applies</b> [1] 158/15</p> <p><b>apply</b> [4] 158/20 190/18 215/21 243/18</p> <p><b>appointed</b> [1] 144/15</p> <p><b>appreciate</b> [3] 101/13 211/24 240/16</p> <p><b>approach</b> [5] 46/14 82/2 128/24 255/16 279/25</p> <p><b>approached</b> [1] 181/14</p> <p><b>appropriate</b> [8] 21/5 28/15 70/19 147/17 151/21 154/20 182/1 185/18</p>



<b>A</b>	<p><b>appropriately</b> [1] 304/21</p> <p><b>appropriateness</b> [1] 27/11</p> <p><b>approximately</b> [3] 25/12 142/6 150/3</p> <p><b>April</b> [4] 87/9 296/6 296/8 326/15</p> <p><b>aptly</b> [1] 153/5</p> <p><b>area</b> [19] 12/9 88/3 111/5 119/16 126/14 137/9 137/13 137/17 142/24 143/6 162/5 168/10 170/18 170/21 193/1 207/18 211/25 214/5 325/5</p> <p><b>areas</b> [2] 95/8 156/9</p> <p><b>argue</b> [2] 128/8 291/12</p> <p><b>arguing</b> [1] 156/17</p> <p><b>argument</b> [3] 16/1 154/5 154/20</p> <p><b>arguments</b> [1] 92/16</p> <p><b>around</b> [17] 36/7 49/6 49/7 124/7 170/15 178/5 228/15 231/24 235/5 241/9 241/17 277/8 282/22 283/18 283/21 287/4 323/21</p> <p><b>arrest</b> [9] 30/17 64/21 252/13 261/3 261/4 261/5 262/11 300/3 314/1</p> <p><b>arrested</b> [10] 97/11 167/9 171/13 171/18 172/1 244/17 261/17 262/2 303/21 323/20</p> <p><b>arresting</b> [1] 320/8</p> <p><b>Arrow</b> [3] 34/21 34/22 34/24</p> <p><b>artful</b> [1] 127/13</p> <p><b>artfully</b> [1] 178/24</p> <p><b>article</b> [2] 12/24 299/7</p> <p><b>Article 1</b> [1] 12/24</p> <p><b>articles</b> [2] 94/14 299/4</p> <p><b>ascertain</b> [2] 12/15 19/7</p> <p><b>aside</b> [20] 41/14 83/2 83/14 84/19 91/16 98/17 101/7 122/15 122/22 149/12 149/21 153/19 153/24 156/15 158/11 159/10 178/15 211/15 302/4 303/12</p> <p><b>asked</b> [37] 4/24 9/19 16/10 16/16 33/6 48/20 48/20 51/5 52/10 52/12 54/2 56/10 86/8 91/2 91/25 92/25 128/16 143/19 144/11 156/23 164/9 169/25 177/24 181/14 214/21 220/14 220/17 221/18 230/18 252/20 265/17 273/24 291/16 294/14 296/14 311/14 317/2</p> <p><b>asking</b> [15] 16/25 28/9 38/22 41/17 70/10 77/2 86/8 109/18 111/20 135/6 138/18 146/25 182/6 243/22 267/15</p> <p><b>asks</b> [1] 50/17</p> <p><b>aspects</b> [1] 19/16</p> <p><b>assaulting</b> [1] 315/21</p> <p><b>assemble</b> [1] 249/13</p> <p><b>assembled</b> [1] 4/18</p> <p><b>assembler</b> [1] 250/8</p> <p><b>Assembling</b> [1] 273/19</p> <p><b>assembly</b> [6] 249/15 250/9 273/4 273/22 278/16 295/22</p> <p><b>assess</b> [4] 110/7 128/5 214/19 306/12</p> <p><b>assessment</b> [1] 21/21</p> <p><b>assigned</b> [2] 132/1 141/4</p> <p><b>assigns</b> [1] 259/25</p> <p><b>assistant</b> [14] 4/8 57/3 79/12 86/22 88/7 119/6 123/25 155/9 161/20 188/20 223/20 249/1 272/8 294/23</p> <p><b>assisted</b> [1] 326/10</p>	<p><b>assisting</b> [4] 57/8 79/13 86/24 188/21</p> <p><b>associate</b> [1] 88/7</p> <p><b>associated</b> [2] 61/4 68/12</p> <p><b>association</b> [5] 108/22 121/9 139/22 139/24 140/11</p> <p><b>associations</b> [1] 139/20</p> <p><b>assume</b> [14] 7/8 41/3 41/14 50/6 96/5 99/9 122/10 139/16 140/23 147/13 194/19 197/15 245/9 263/1</p> <p><b>assuming</b> [7] 81/7 85/17 123/6 234/20 235/1 251/6 261/1</p> <p><b>assurance</b> [3] 25/17 55/19 78/12</p> <p><b>assurances</b> [1] 164/10</p> <p><b>assure</b> [3] 5/6 55/13 161/2</p> <p><b>assured</b> [1] 55/22</p> <p><b>assures</b> [1] 325/9</p> <p><b>attempted</b> [1] 184/8</p> <p><b>attended</b> [3] 66/14 66/17 297/21</p> <p><b>attending</b> [1] 89/15</p> <p><b>attention</b> [13] 49/17 49/17 61/17 66/14 96/21 147/21 147/23 147/24 165/1 175/11 204/14 227/14 252/16</p> <p><b>attorney</b> [52] 1/17 1/19 2/4 2/5 2/7 2/8 2/11 2/13 2/14 2/17 2/18 2/20 2/22 2/23 3/2 3/3 3/4 3/7 3/8 3/11 3/12 3/14 3/15 3/18 3/19 4/8 4/9 4/12 57/3 57/6 79/12 79/15 86/22 87/2 90/1 111/23 112/4 112/8 112/8 119/6 119/14 120/7 155/14 159/12 161/20 161/23 188/20 223/20 249/1 272/9 294/23 310/8</p> <p><b>Attorney's</b> [1] 155/7</p> <p><b>attorneys</b> [20] 19/20 25/6 55/7 78/2 85/8 86/8 100/1 112/10 117/24 118/24 160/8 161/15 187/9 200/10 202/3 222/11 233/1 247/22 270/16 293/15</p> <p><b>Audrey</b> [1] 269/15</p> <p><b>August</b> [2] 120/14 121/18</p> <p><b>author</b> [2] 61/6 61/6</p> <p><b>author's</b> [2] 61/8 61/11</p> <p><b>authors</b> [1] 61/8</p> <p><b>Auto</b> [5] 32/5 66/6 167/21 256/14 280/3</p> <p><b>automobiles</b> [1] 66/7</p> <p><b>average</b> [1] 75/25</p> <p><b>AVERY</b> [91] 1/6 1/20 4/2 4/13 8/16 13/3 19/6 40/5 40/10 46/16 62/4 72/15 73/19 73/22 83/24 91/1 93/25 94/15 97/8 97/11 98/15 100/12 101/6 104/14 105/12 105/25 107/4 122/3 134/7 134/15 135/7 135/22 142/7 147/10 157/24 171/14 172/5 173/5 173/24 174/12 175/4 177/20 185/4 190/8 190/22 191/7 191/13 194/19 197/25 198/4 199/1 199/9 200/16 200/24 204/18 205/24 206/10 206/16 207/6 207/19 208/1 208/7 212/16 213/22 215/24 227/10 227/20 233/2 234/20 235/1 237/8 241/15 242/3 242/24 243/16 243/19 245/16 245/18 254/3 254/16 257/12 281/16 282/18 282/19 285/13 287/3 300/13 309/10 310/8 316/9 321/14</p> <p><b>Avery's</b> [16] 6/11 41/8 61/18 71/21 82/18 99/14 167/2 172/8 178/12 207/24 212/1 237/17 244/22 262/5 262/20 280/17</p> <p><b>avoid</b> [1] 11/24</p>	<p><b>avoided</b> [1] 151/1</p> <p><b>aware</b> [10] 49/13 61/22 94/4 107/6 146/24 179/22 227/10 227/12 276/4 292/9</p> <p><b>away</b> [9] 132/11 132/12 146/19 232/3 267/25 268/2 292/8 296/9 299/6</p> <p><b>awhile</b> [4] 94/18 268/3 300/8 315/3</p> <p><b>awkward</b> [2] 34/8 34/9</p>
		<b>B</b>	
		<p><b>back</b> [55] 10/24 52/8 52/9 54/22 54/25 55/17 56/10 71/8 73/20 78/10 81/21 96/24 111/17 112/16 116/15 117/1 117/11 118/23 142/13 148/21 160/18 166/4 170/24 171/7 171/8 198/17 207/6 215/16 222/20 223/13 226/22 226/22 229/23 231/21 248/21 257/12 261/24 261/24 266/18 271/19 285/1 285/17 293/21 294/15 295/21 295/23 296/3 296/6 304/10 307/22 310/16 313/24 314/20 320/20 324/24</p> <p><b>background</b> [13] 26/8 125/21 167/3 188/9 192/13 212/2 236/1 236/22 244/22 248/21 271/21 280/18 294/17</p> <p><b>bad</b> [12] 32/21 66/25 126/23 147/2 193/19 194/7 232/13 253/17 304/25 308/6 312/25 313/14</p> <p><b>badge</b> [1] 246/15</p> <p><b>bagging</b> [1] 38/18</p> <p><b>bailliff</b> [4] 111/15 112/15 117/14 166/5</p> <p><b>balance</b> [1] 152/12</p> <p><b>bar</b> [16] 82/4 121/8 121/12 139/17 139/19 139/22 139/24 140/11 140/14 144/20 150/4 157/1 195/6 202/13 202/21 319/7</p> <p><b>BARBARA</b> [1] 3/6</p> <p><b>barely</b> [1] 263/18</p> <p><b>bargaining</b> [1] 59/19</p> <p><b>barn</b> [1] 242/10</p> <p><b>base</b> [9] 83/2 91/16 103/2 122/15 149/13 173/7 178/16 190/21 191/3</p> <p><b>based</b> [32] 21/21 22/4 82/16 83/20 84/16 107/21 122/4 122/10 142/11 149/5 149/22 150/11 150/15 152/18 153/25 154/6 154/24 158/9 158/9 159/18 160/21 163/5 169/1 178/13 183/8 219/15 221/16 252/21 272/5 280/13 301/18 309/21</p> <p><b>basic</b> [1] 90/25</p> <p><b>basically</b> [3] 21/19 284/17 290/20</p> <p><b>basis</b> [5] 12/16 128/6 155/19 214/20 306/13</p> <p><b>basketball</b> [3] 195/17 258/25 268/5</p> <p><b>batteries</b> [1] 229/2</p> <p><b>Bay</b> [5] 23/14 272/15 276/7 284/23 284/24</p> <p><b>Beach</b> [1] 79/18</p> <p><b>bear</b> [1] 162/3</p> <p><b>bearing</b> [5] 11/4 23/20 156/5 172/5 172/12</p> <p><b>bears</b> [3] 133/24 174/18 175/5</p> <p><b>became</b> [1] 298/18</p> <p><b>because</b> [103] 9/24 10/5 14/2 23/17 37/6 40/9 46/4 50/3 52/16 55/18 58/24 65/25 70/13 82/23 83/7 91/6 95/19 98/6 100/17</p>	

<b>B</b>	307/7	<b>Blue [3]</b> 31/22 168/1 255/13
<b>because...</b> [84] 100/24 102/4 104/2 105/6 105/13 105/17 109/23 117/3 118/6 126/10 127/10 128/3 129/3 137/7 140/2 144/6 144/10 145/7 154/25 163/18 178/25 180/3 181/1 181/11 182/4 187/17 190/3 199/21 200/19 203/3 209/2 209/17 210/10 211/1 211/21 214/17 220/19 222/22 228/18 229/12 232/15 234/23 237/13 237/13 237/15 238/18 241/6 242/9 243/12 244/15 244/24 245/18 246/10 246/15 248/5 251/6 262/15 264/17 274/19 284/23 285/20 287/8 288/19 290/8 290/9 290/15 292/12 293/22 296/19 298/17 299/19 300/17 301/25 306/11 312/21 314/23 316/13 319/14 319/15 320/2 320/24 322/9 322/16 322/17	<b>believable [1]</b> 106/18	<b>board [20]</b> 129/15 129/21 129/22 129/23 130/1 130/2 130/4 130/8 130/23 130/25 131/22 131/23 132/10 138/5 138/9 138/11 144/5 144/7 144/13 144/16
<b>become [2]</b> 13/2 103/10	<b>believe [72]</b> 14/19 15/6 40/9 41/24 42/12 42/13 42/19 42/22 42/24 43/4 43/7 46/2 47/12 50/1 50/5 50/21 51/17 62/6 62/8 62/8 63/2 66/12 71/25 73/23 74/12 82/21 84/16 86/9 99/6 99/22 100/5 103/8 106/11 109/9 109/24 117/12 140/9 149/5 149/21 150/5 154/21 155/3 156/19 156/19 156/21 156/22 157/16 158/3 159/22 181/3 182/9 184/20 197/12 203/18 206/9 216/19 218/15 218/16 225/8 226/18 245/21 246/23 261/12 263/25 290/9 301/15 301/16 313/10 318/21 319/4 319/5 322/5	<b>boards [1]</b> 129/13
<b>bed [2]</b> 203/8 251/13	<b>believed [2]</b> 50/6 109/23	<b>bolts [3]</b> 224/18 233/16 233/16
<b>bedroom [1]</b> 315/24	<b>believer [1]</b> 137/7	<b>bonfire [1]</b> 321/17
<b>beef [4]</b> 48/18 170/17 230/9 230/11	<b>believes [1]</b> 181/19	<b>boob [1]</b> 195/3
<b>before [69]</b> 1/10 4/21 5/15 9/1 12/5 19/25 21/12 23/10 24/20 36/4 46/23 55/16 63/13 67/21 68/5 78/5 79/24 85/10 86/8 86/10 87/23 95/16 97/14 112/6 112/9 112/11 130/17 133/1 137/12 137/15 144/24 145/5 145/6 165/3 167/9 168/7 169/8 169/13 171/8 173/16 174/21 179/12 179/15 186/15 187/11 215/17 215/19 216/10 222/13 233/14 234/5 244/23 247/24 249/25 250/2 250/3 251/1 264/5 268/17 270/7 270/19 281/25 286/10 292/5 298/17 304/3 324/6 324/18 325/10	<b>believing [1]</b> 158/8	<b>book [9]</b> 57/16 57/22 57/24 60/18 61/7 61/9 61/10 71/18 71/18
<b>began [1]</b> 21/12	<b>bell [3]</b> 145/3 171/12 280/15	<b>bookkeeping [1]</b> 162/16
<b>begin [15]</b> 24/21 26/9 78/5 79/4 85/10 86/17 87/5 188/10 223/15 247/24 248/22 270/7 270/19 271/22 272/11	<b>Belongs [1]</b> 139/19	<b>books [10]</b> 27/3 31/14 31/19 57/22 58/1 58/2 65/25 70/12 70/18 144/11
<b>beginning [14]</b> 4/4 68/21 167/6 167/8 199/10 231/13 234/12 234/15 234/18 236/12 257/13 298/8 313/15 322/8	<b>Bemis [3]</b> 249/21 249/23 259/5	<b>borderline [1]</b> 283/15
<b>begins [1]</b> 222/13	<b>bench [2]</b> 82/2 139/16	<b>boring [3]</b> 81/25 92/19 315/5
<b>behalf [12]</b> 1/13 1/15 1/17 1/19 4/12 47/17 47/21 48/1 72/22 106/3 176/2 204/24	<b>benefits [1]</b> 88/18	<b>born [7]</b> 63/20 63/21 193/12 193/14 193/15 257/13 257/16
<b>behavior [1]</b> 29/6	<b>besides [1]</b> 285/9	<b>both [44]</b> 4/9 5/18 7/1 9/10 11/20 12/22 14/3 14/19 19/6 20/1 22/11 24/2 40/10 41/11 43/10 43/19 43/21 44/3 46/10 46/11 48/20 54/5 58/6 58/7 69/1 71/1 91/23 95/8 98/21 130/13 133/13 139/19 147/1 151/10 176/24 183/13 203/1 215/12 263/8 270/16 283/22 286/18 287/20 313/22
<b>behind [6]</b> 27/1 27/6 32/21 61/3 61/23 107/22	<b>best [8]</b> 42/15 52/17 154/18 164/11 214/2 214/3 215/6 326/13	<b>bother [5]</b> 97/7 97/25 197/10 230/22 230/24
<b>beholding [1]</b> 154/14	<b>bet [1]</b> 47/13	<b>bottom [4]</b> 177/16 177/19 255/24 279/25
<b>being [47]</b> 5/13 6/6 11/7 11/24 36/9 40/7 43/17 62/22 63/1 63/22 67/5 67/25 68/13 90/6 103/20 103/20 104/9 107/23 109/8 118/7 122/1 144/13 146/21 153/15 172/17 180/3 181/14 192/16 198/3 198/4 207/2 218/17 223/9 228/10 231/21 237/18 262/5 265/24 267/25 268/10 268/20 290/11 291/3 293/10 303/12 306/21 314/24	<b>better [6]</b> 61/1 105/3 131/20 142/10 152/13 263/11	<b>bound [1]</b> 147/10
<b>belief [6]</b> 43/5 43/5 62/24 83/20 110/4 158/12	<b>between [13]</b> 124/21 138/5 139/15 147/3 157/15 236/25 238/7 238/9 238/12 260/11 283/11 283/11 283/13	<b>bow [1]</b> 204/17
<b>beliefs [2]</b> 192/14 256/22	<b>beyond [21]</b> 40/20 40/25 44/24 75/20 104/23 133/25 149/19 174/19 175/6 177/23 206/17 213/19 216/1 216/10 216/21 216/25 254/4 281/18 287/3 289/3 323/13	<b>box [1]</b> 185/19
<b>believability [3]</b> 191/23 215/2	<b>bias [27]</b> 12/17 12/17 15/23 17/8 17/10 17/12 17/13 18/8 21/21 22/7 22/13 151/11 152/17 152/20 154/1 154/5 154/19 154/20 155/3 155/20 155/22 156/4 156/6 156/18 158/18 158/18 158/19	<b>boy [6]</b> 77/5 102/23 147/1 175/8 299/14 323/19
	<b>biased [4]</b> 154/23 155/11 157/18 159/20	<b>boys [1]</b> 258/24
	<b>big [15]</b> 32/1 32/3 35/3 43/4 44/5 65/15 67/23 74/4 122/1 128/23 166/12 255/19 255/24 277/15 279/24	<b>Brad [1]</b> 269/14
	<b>bind [1]</b> 297/17	<b>brake [3]</b> 188/25 189/14 192/21
	<b>biographies [1]</b> 58/5	<b>BRANCH [5]</b> 1/1 193/12 193/15 193/15 326/5
	<b>bird [1]</b> 283/6	<b>breadwinners [1]</b> 21/25
	<b>births [1]</b> 71/12	<b>break [8]</b> 10/22 54/21 81/18 117/1 186/15 186/17 186/19 300/21
	<b>bit [41]</b> 33/12 36/16 47/20 48/21 52/9 57/14 80/2 82/15 83/5 87/5 94/2 99/18 103/19 103/24 103/24 123/13 124/15 135/1 136/5 141/22 146/7 151/19 162/6 163/18 166/6 170/13 171/20 182/11 192/20 208/21 210/16 212/3 227/17 241/10 278/1 295/12 297/20 302/20 304/11 322/14 325/9	<b>breakfast [1]</b> 37/4
	<b>bits [2]</b> 235/23 247/25	<b>Brendan [31]</b> 37/12 39/6 40/7 41/11 48/23 71/19 96/5 96/19 97/13 171/9 172/8 172/17 172/18 172/25 196/9 196/11 197/25 198/5 198/17 227/23 261/2 261/3 261/25 262/2 262/6 262/17 285/12 285/14 315/11 322/4 323/19
	<b>blank [1]</b> 82/14	<b>bridal [1]</b> 182/11
	<b>bleach [1]</b> 31/1	<b>brief [7]</b> 10/23 34/24 54/24 150/19 186/2 186/8 276/5
	<b>block [1]</b> 18/20	<b>briefe [1]</b> 158/3
	<b>blood [2]</b> 225/14 225/21	<b>briefly [9]</b> 82/2 83/5 90/22 111/12 112/11 145/24 152/1 212/1 231/12
	<b>blowing [1]</b> 277/13	<b>Brillion [1]</b> 57/21
		<b>bring [11]</b> 23/10 54/4 57/23 77/17 117/5 117/15 175/10 179/13 183/24 198/23 260/8
		<b>bring it [1]</b> 198/23
		<b>bringing [3]</b> 179/15 205/6 261/11
		<b>brings [1]</b> 200/1
		<b>broad [1]</b> 134/23
		<b>broadcast [1]</b> 204/3
		<b>brother [7]</b> 120/24 145/1 165/18 283/19 283/19 283/23 319/20
		<b>brother-in-law [1]</b> 165/18
		<b>Brothers [2]</b> 250/4 250/5

**B**

**brought** [6] 4/19 15/14 24/19  
31/13 73/15 212/25  
**Brown** [3] 283/5 283/7 283/8  
**bubbles** [1] 49/15  
**build** [2] 162/9 162/12  
**building** [6] 31/6 35/7 80/10 130/6  
130/7 277/13  
**builds** [1] 162/16  
**built** [1] 297/24  
**bump** [1] 140/13  
**bumped** [1] 267/2  
**bumps** [2] 289/8 289/9  
**bunch** [2] 288/22 291/22  
**burden** [19] 104/12 104/18 104/23  
105/25 133/24 134/2 174/18 175/5  
176/19 177/23 178/1 180/23  
206/10 213/17 213/19 213/21  
287/1 290/12 322/13  
**burn** [1] 230/7  
**burning** [1] 147/1  
**Burns** [1] 71/13  
**bus** [1] 52/3  
**business** [17] 26/21 63/14 126/8  
129/7 162/17 162/21 162/25 163/2  
163/24 168/12 169/8 169/9 231/19  
231/21 231/24 232/6 232/18  
**busy** [5] 35/25 81/25 94/21 146/22  
235/5  
**butchering** [3] 228/15 229/25  
235/9  
**BUTING** [28] 1/18 2/14 3/3 3/8  
3/19 4/11 4/12 5/24 73/18 93/17  
93/23 105/20 109/18 116/19  
135/22 177/20 194/12 194/18  
215/15 220/6 232/21 232/25 247/7  
257/11 264/25 282/17 310/2 310/7  
**butting** [1] 265/6  
**buy** [6] 32/9 32/12 41/5 167/22  
256/14 280/3  
**Buzz** [1] 260/13

**C**

**cages** [3] 162/10 162/12 162/16  
**called** [13] 20/10 20/15 43/13  
43/17 44/2 48/21 66/6 68/4 154/9  
154/10 155/9 166/24 255/13  
**calling** [2] 48/22 200/6  
**calls** [2] 4/1 164/1  
**Calumet** [22] 4/7 57/7 79/15 87/1  
120/2 121/8 137/23 137/25 138/4  
138/6 138/8 138/10 138/13 138/22  
139/13 139/18 139/21 140/3  
155/25 156/2 156/12 161/23  
**camera** [6] 26/4 78/23 111/11  
118/18 223/10 271/13  
**cameras** [16] 25/23 56/1 56/5  
78/17 85/22 118/12 161/4 161/8  
187/24 188/4 223/5 248/11 248/15  
271/8 294/4 294/10  
**camping** [1] 276/21  
**can't consider** [1] 176/20  
**candle** [1] 147/1  
**candor** [1] 134/6  
**cannot** [1] 19/23  
**capability** [2] 229/14 229/15  
**capable** [1] 81/20  
**capacity** [11] 80/25 124/6 125/17  
127/17 130/12 130/14 130/25  
168/12 168/12 192/21 278/19  
**car** [4] 165/12 167/21 167/22  
256/14

**CARBON** [14] 3/1 186/21 186/24  
187/5 188/15 188/15 188/16  
188/17 188/23 194/16 213/7  
213/13 219/7 219/8  
**care** [7] 51/20 87/19 103/7 129/3  
211/4 224/10 260/16  
**career** [1] 119/23  
**carefully** [4] 134/10 147/8 153/6  
326/8  
**carried** [1] 16/1  
**carry** [1] 80/17  
**cars** [2] 35/9 35/10  
**case** [229] 1/5 4/2 4/22 5/19 9/25  
10/10 15/12 17/25 18/6 18/14  
22/12 25/3 25/12 27/9 27/13  
36/24 37/15 37/22 38/18 38/23  
39/4 43/6 44/15 45/24 46/19  
46/21 47/17 52/12 53/3 53/9 55/5  
55/10 55/14 56/4 60/6 61/18  
62/23 68/10 69/13 71/19 75/16  
77/25 78/8 78/15 78/23 79/13  
82/21 83/15 85/13 85/19 85/20  
86/2 86/25 91/9 94/3 94/8 94/15  
98/25 99/3 99/14 103/17 105/14  
107/14 108/4 111/1 118/4 118/8  
119/9 120/19 120/25 121/3 121/20  
122/24 123/14 124/13 124/15  
125/7 133/15 135/8 143/7 147/25  
150/25 151/16 151/24 151/25  
153/9 154/9 155/4 155/5 157/6  
157/14 157/24 158/5 158/12  
158/14 158/15 158/17 158/23  
158/24 160/5 160/10 160/14  
160/23 160/25 161/7 161/22 163/8  
163/12 164/21 165/14 171/8  
171/19 172/12 173/23 174/25  
180/14 180/16 182/2 182/19  
182/21 184/2 184/6 184/23 185/4  
187/6 187/13 188/4 188/22 190/2  
190/4 190/11 192/11 193/4 195/19  
205/4 208/6 209/8 214/1 214/10  
218/7 221/18 222/8 222/16 223/2  
223/8 223/9 223/22 226/24 227/8  
228/6 231/14 234/12 234/17  
235/14 236/5 237/13 237/17 240/8  
241/14 241/15 241/22 245/7  
247/19 248/2 248/7 248/9 249/3  
250/15 251/4 251/18 251/25 252/5  
252/8 252/21 253/2 254/17 254/18  
254/19 263/6 267/9 270/14 270/21  
271/12 272/11 274/1 276/10  
276/13 278/2 278/12 281/9 282/6  
282/8 286/2 286/19 287/2 289/5  
293/12 293/19 294/1 294/8 294/25  
296/24 297/22 298/7 298/12  
299/12 299/21 302/6 302/9 302/20  
304/2 306/25 307/13 307/14  
307/21 308/16 308/25 309/2 309/7  
309/9 309/21 310/14 310/17  
313/16 313/24 315/7 317/3 318/19  
323/3  
**cases** [8] 10/3 17/13 19/13 43/9  
43/18 183/7 221/13 237/2  
**cast** [1] 130/14  
**casual** [3] 150/6 151/21 156/25  
**catch** [1] 68/21  
**category** [1] 111/1  
**Catering** [1] 224/20  
**cattle** [2] 230/3 230/9  
**Caucasians** [1] 303/6  
**caught** [3] 66/15 74/9 252/15  
**cause** [21] 12/16 12/18 19/8 20/6  
20/13 21/3 21/21 22/4 26/5 56/9

78/25 84/21 86/14 121/1 151/10  
152/5 159/21 181/17 192/15 220/5  
279/6  
**caused** [2] 54/3 77/5  
**causes** [1] 29/17  
**cave** [1] 61/21  
**celebrity** [1] 75/2  
**celebrity's** [1] 75/3  
**Center** [2] 108/24 277/14  
**certain** [4] 15/21 19/23 66/2 69/3  
**certainly** [9] 9/6 12/21 20/19 22/21  
127/17 141/18 155/4 181/12  
229/22  
**certify** [1] 326/6  
**CF** [2] 1/5 4/3  
**chair** [3] 41/8 41/10 132/10  
**chairperson** [4] 130/5 130/10  
130/15 131/1  
**challenging** [1] 274/20  
**chambers** [2] 15/13 23/13  
**chance** [13] 11/15 46/2 55/8 59/14  
68/9 78/2 85/8 112/8 117/23  
129/17 187/9 219/3 247/22  
**change** [5] 70/24 103/25 123/13  
198/18 237/25  
**Changed** [1] 229/2  
**changing** [2] 177/8 285/10  
**channel** [3] 203/12 203/13 314/18  
**channels** [3] 203/10 204/2 276/7  
**chapter** [1] 58/20  
**characterize** [1] 87/15  
**characters** [1] 228/20  
**charge** [9] 28/24 63/10 106/1  
126/6 166/7 200/11 200/16 204/19  
278/18  
**charged** [15] 37/15 37/19 44/18  
44/19 82/22 176/1 195/23 196/2  
196/5 200/23 200/25 263/19  
289/17 290/18 313/24  
**charges** [7] 47/6 75/20 147/9  
147/11 199/25 262/6 262/7  
**chat** [2] 38/24 284/20  
**chatter** [1] 238/5  
**check** [6] 27/3 61/7 61/11 269/6  
295/13 308/2  
**checked** [1] 307/21  
**checking** [1] 76/9  
**checks** [6] 70/15 307/19 307/21  
309/8 310/19 310/20  
**cheerleading** [2] 258/13 258/16  
**chemicals** [1] 31/3  
**chemistry** [3] 82/6 82/9 82/11  
**CHERRI** [2] 2/21 159/23  
**chickens** [2] 230/3 230/12  
**child** [1] 70/17  
**children** [5] 71/2 124/8 137/21  
170/25 240/17  
**Chilton** [7] 53/14 57/21 57/22  
139/17 257/13 257/15 257/16  
**chimed** [2] 11/18 11/20  
**China** [1] 95/3  
**chitty** [2] 38/24 284/20  
**choice** [3] 71/6 134/12 141/4  
**choking** [1] 315/22  
**choose** [3] 100/22 177/2 184/3  
**chooses** [2] 134/10 176/9  
**chore** [1] 235/7  
**chose** [1] 153/6  
**chosen** [1] 153/16  
**Christmas** [1] 233/14  
**chronic** [3] 145/25 146/22 152/9  
**Chuck** [2] 208/1 321/14  
**church** [3] 53/19 258/23 258/24

<p><b>C</b></p> <p><b>CIRCUIT</b> [3] 1/1 1/10 326/5</p> <p><b>circumstance</b> [2] 49/13 102/9</p> <p><b>circumstances</b> [5] 49/9 62/4 154/24 155/1 155/17</p> <p><b>cities</b> [1] 138/3</p> <p><b>citizen</b> [2] 102/6 211/4</p> <p><b>citizens</b> [1] 43/3</p> <p><b>city</b> [13] 57/14 69/18 131/3 131/4 132/1 138/4 144/6 144/16 148/4 268/7 305/16 305/19 305/20</p> <p><b>civics</b> [1] 72/19</p> <p><b>civil</b> [2] 53/3 123/14</p> <p><b>claim</b> [2] 239/8 289/23</p> <p><b>claiming</b> [1] 50/14</p> <p><b>clarification</b> [1] 149/3</p> <p><b>clarify</b> [1] 213/13</p> <p><b>class</b> [1] 286/5</p> <p><b>classes</b> [4] 82/10 123/18 123/19 124/1</p> <p><b>Classic</b> [1] 260/13</p> <p><b>clean</b> [2] 23/8 149/17</p> <p><b>cleaning</b> [3] 31/1 31/7 31/10</p> <p><b>clear</b> [6] 111/12 112/13 128/9 141/8 153/21 302/17</p> <p><b>clearly</b> [5] 8/24 153/4 159/13 162/17 184/21</p> <p><b>clerical</b> [1] 169/19</p> <p><b>Clerk</b> [21] 24/21 56/18 77/20 84/10 84/24 90/15 116/15 117/17 132/1 151/5 159/24 179/6 186/25 222/3 247/4 247/15 268/11 270/8 292/22 293/6 324/11</p> <p><b>Clerk's</b> [2] 20/21 294/15</p> <p><b>client</b> [2] 45/17 202/5</p> <p><b>clients</b> [1] 156/1</p> <p><b>close</b> [15] 26/19 28/23 63/9 90/8 90/9 112/9 112/12 125/15 131/19 131/20 135/17 169/4 170/16 192/1 230/17</p> <p><b>closed</b> [4] 110/20 112/3 112/6 112/17</p> <p><b>closely</b> [1] 193/4</p> <p><b>closer</b> [2] 148/11 311/4</p> <p><b>clumsily</b> [1] 153/12</p> <p><b>co</b> [3] 27/10 27/12 48/22</p> <p><b>co-defendant</b> [3] 27/10 27/12 48/22</p> <p><b>Cody's</b> [1] 258/24</p> <p><b>coffee</b> [3] 276/23 277/11 284/20</p> <p><b>cold</b> [1] 59/13</p> <p><b>colleagues</b> [2] 302/8 308/22</p> <p><b>collecting</b> [1] 76/11</p> <p><b>college</b> [7] 40/16 40/19 81/8 81/8 81/9 81/10 81/12</p> <p><b>combined</b> [1] 138/14</p> <p><b>comes</b> [9] 21/19 49/16 75/17 80/4 151/16 151/17 199/9 246/3 252/1</p> <p><b>comfortable</b> [5] 121/5 133/12 146/1 297/15 309/20</p> <p><b>comfortably</b> [1] 257/2</p> <p><b>coming</b> [13] 50/3 61/9 61/13 70/10 79/16 87/2 161/24 180/6 188/17 243/4 249/7 279/12 285/1</p> <p><b>commence</b> [1] 4/21</p> <p><b>commendable</b> [1] 134/6</p> <p><b>commendably</b> [1] 134/6</p> <p><b>comment</b> [8] 13/23 16/5 141/15 143/14 152/25 173/6 173/6 173/8</p> <p><b>comments</b> [7] 14/19 18/16 22/20 110/11 182/15 183/12 218/2</p> <p><b>commit</b> [2] 46/24 47/5</p>	<p><b>commitment</b> [2] 85/17 187/17</p> <p><b>committed</b> [5] 7/24 8/10 8/13 8/19 229/17</p> <p><b>committee</b> [2] 59/7 278/25</p> <p><b>common</b> [2] 27/4 36/23</p> <p><b>communication</b> [1] 150/8</p> <p><b>communications</b> [1] 16/12</p> <p><b>community</b> [6] 90/7 102/4 108/12 108/20 136/18 147/14</p> <p><b>companies</b> [1] 95/6</p> <p><b>company</b> [6] 88/5 169/15 192/23 273/12 295/7 297/7</p> <p><b>compare</b> [1] 76/21</p> <p><b>compared</b> [2] 168/22 170/14</p> <p><b>comparison</b> [1] 310/14</p> <p><b>Complaint</b> [2] 314/3 314/4</p> <p><b>complaints</b> [3] 180/8 232/16 275/11</p> <p><b>completed</b> [16] 5/1 5/9 5/14 5/16 20/3 25/3 55/5 77/25 111/16 124/1 160/5 187/6 222/8 247/19 270/14 293/11</p> <p><b>completely</b> [3] 20/21 181/9 243/15</p> <p><b>component</b> [1] 79/23</p> <p><b>compositive</b> [1] 152/6</p> <p><b>computer</b> [9] 61/1 95/7 192/5 276/1 276/2 314/8 314/9 314/10 326/10</p> <p><b>computer-assisted</b> [1] 326/10</p> <p><b>computerized</b> [1] 326/9</p> <p><b>conceive</b> [1] 209/23</p> <p><b>concept</b> [4] 99/8 133/22 174/20 219/17</p> <p><b>concern</b> [8] 11/9 11/12 82/13 92/22 152/10 192/16 219/20 274/5</p> <p><b>concerned</b> [7] 7/1 7/17 13/12 17/6 64/22 93/6 98/9</p> <p><b>concerning</b> [3] 5/7 23/18 228/3</p> <p><b>concerns</b> [11] 14/19 16/13 154/4 180/7 212/23 221/20 225/13 267/23 267/24 279/18 280/24</p> <p><b>concluded</b> [2] 149/18 325/22</p> <p><b>conclusion</b> [3] 78/11 147/7 168/21</p> <p><b>concrete</b> [2] 182/2 183/24</p> <p><b>condition</b> [2] 226/1 322/18</p> <p><b>conditioning</b> [1] 180/16</p> <p><b>conduct</b> [4] 13/11 18/21 28/14 29/4</p> <p><b>conducted</b> [4] 13/19 14/7 15/3 111/22</p> <p><b>conference</b> [15] 15/13 39/7 39/15 40/4 40/7 41/11 42/10 48/24 196/16 196/19 200/9 261/6 261/9 261/19 262/13</p> <p><b>conferences</b> [4] 11/8 96/19 200/6 261/23</p> <p><b>confess</b> [3] 72/5 182/24 322/11</p> <p><b>confessed</b> [3] 49/23 71/22 96/25</p> <p><b>confesses</b> [1] 72/1</p> <p><b>confession</b> [7] 71/22 72/2 72/13 96/23 97/4 323/6 324/2</p> <p><b>confessions</b> [2] 172/19 235/4</p> <p><b>confident</b> [4] 91/18 135/16 274/8 325/16</p> <p><b>confidential</b> [1] 111/8</p> <p><b>confidentiality</b> [1] 110/13</p> <p><b>confirm</b> [4] 5/17 19/25 20/20 269/12</p> <p><b>conflict</b> [1] 136/8</p> <p><b>confronting</b> [1] 17/11</p> <p><b>confused</b> [3] 213/15 220/9 221/6</p> <p><b>confusing</b> [1] 229/10</p> <p><b>confusion</b> [1] 128/10</p>	<p><b>connect</b> [2] 262/6 262/8</p> <p><b>connection</b> [5] 145/9 156/24 228/4 237/19 285/23</p> <p><b>connections</b> [1] 137/22</p> <p><b>conscience</b> [1] 321/1</p> <p><b>consensus</b> [1] 12/3</p> <p><b>consider</b> [24] 14/13 31/25 50/23 65/13 65/20 77/17 90/8 98/19 121/10 128/22 144/13 155/16 166/11 166/16 176/10 176/20 178/6 210/3 245/18 254/25 255/17 279/20 279/23 280/25</p> <p><b>considered</b> [3] 54/20 134/12 154/23</p> <p><b>consistent</b> [1] 157/8</p> <p><b>consistently</b> [1] 325/13</p> <p><b>conspire</b> [2] 30/9 64/17</p> <p><b>constable</b> [1] 245/25</p> <p><b>constant</b> [1] 299/25</p> <p><b>constantly</b> [1] 180/12</p> <p><b>Constitution</b> [2] 12/25 13/1</p> <p><b>constitutional</b> [2] 12/22 309/11</p> <p><b>constitutions</b> [1] 12/23</p> <p><b>consumer</b> [1] 295/15</p> <p><b>contact</b> [4] 67/21 120/10 151/20 157/17</p> <p><b>contamination</b> [1] 15/20</p> <p><b>contemplated</b> [1] 164/7</p> <p><b>continue</b> [2] 188/6 296/20</p> <p><b>contradict</b> [1] 206/25</p> <p><b>control</b> [8] 179/23 225/16 225/22 226/8 295/10 295/19 295/24 296/2</p> <p><b>conversation</b> [11] 11/19 89/24 90/12 90/24 120/8 121/16 121/19 141/23 145/14 157/13 157/15</p> <p><b>conversations</b> [4] 8/22 11/3 121/14 122/12</p> <p><b>conversed</b> [1] 21/17</p> <p><b>convert</b> [1] 238/14</p> <p><b>convict</b> [4] 30/9 64/17 65/3 319/14</p> <p><b>convicted</b> [11] 46/23 47/17 66/23 67/6 107/13 183/22 212/10 213/3 213/4 245/17 303/25</p> <p><b>conviction</b> [2] 30/17 107/7</p> <p><b>convince</b> [4] 191/9 205/9 205/13 205/16</p> <p><b>convinced</b> [4] 103/10 103/17 107/13 206/16</p> <p><b>convincing</b> [1] 311/12</p> <p><b>Conway</b> [3] 23/14 23/15 23/21</p> <p><b>cooking</b> [1] 277/4</p> <p><b>cool</b> [2] 53/22 304/19</p> <p><b>Cooperstown</b> [1] 283/17</p> <p><b>copied</b> [2] 20/20 23/16</p> <p><b>cops</b> [3] 244/16 312/25 313/12</p> <p><b>copy</b> [3] 23/8 24/10 111/23</p> <p><b>Corporation</b> [12] 87/25 88/4 120/2 126/6 138/22 139/5 139/12 155/25 156/12 225/9 225/10 233/12</p> <p><b>correct</b> [35] 27/18 55/2 60/19 79/20 104/15 104/16 110/2 117/13 120/11 122/13 122/19 127/16 132/3 132/5 133/10 141/3 142/4 144/8 145/2 149/9 149/25 150/5 159/23 175/10 186/22 186/23 215/19 221/20 237/25 251/6 269/20 281/25 303/17 307/11 326/12</p> <p><b>corrected</b> [2] 8/22 171/6</p> <p><b>correctly</b> [7] 22/19 23/4 108/1 124/16 124/21 172/7 250/25</p> <p><b>correlation</b> [1] 147/3</p> <p><b>correspondence</b> [1] 8/9</p>
--	---	--

**C**

**costs [1]** 52/17  
**could [105]** 12/3 33/24 38/23 51/1 51/4 57/13 79/8 82/2 83/1 84/19 91/15 91/22 98/9 99/3 99/5 101/10 101/11 103/1 103/1 103/13 103/21 112/7 121/2 121/14 122/21 139/9 142/5 148/2 149/21 154/11 156/14 156/20 156/21 157/25 158/1 158/11 158/14 162/5 174/7 174/15 174/23 175/9 175/14 175/15 176/17 177/25 178/4 178/6 205/1 205/19 205/23 206/2 206/16 206/21 207/9 210/10 210/16 211/15 213/13 216/11 218/15 218/16 218/16 218/17 219/19 225/22 227/9 236/12 239/12 239/15 246/24 247/14 248/17 249/11 255/20 258/19 264/19 264/22 269/5 279/3 279/6 282/5 285/7 286/15 286/23 296/21 300/17 300/18 301/8 302/5 302/16 308/15 308/19 309/20 311/15 311/16 311/22 318/16 319/19 319/19 319/20 319/21 319/21 324/23 325/9  
**couldn't [9]** 38/20 39/16 149/18 156/15 196/22 205/13 232/9 236/16 243/18  
**counsel [38]** 10/18 14/18 15/16 21/16 22/12 54/13 79/14 82/1 110/11 111/10 111/19 111/19 116/16 116/22 120/2 126/6 138/22 139/5 139/12 151/7 152/16 153/5 155/23 155/25 156/12 179/9 180/6 181/9 185/7 185/10 214/21 215/12 219/2 219/20 220/15 247/5 268/17 269/11  
**counsel's [3]** 6/12 15/12 154/13  
**count [1]** 154/10  
**counties [1]** 138/12  
**country [10]** 40/23 43/1 72/21 94/22 94/24 133/22 174/13 174/18 282/25 283/13  
**county [57]** 1/1 4/8 29/9 37/19 43/19 46/23 57/7 63/19 67/4 79/15 87/1 120/3 121/8 126/16 129/14 129/20 137/19 137/23 137/25 138/4 138/6 138/7 138/8 138/10 138/11 138/18 138/22 139/13 139/18 139/19 139/21 140/3 144/8 144/13 155/4 155/7 155/14 155/25 156/3 156/13 161/23 166/9 168/5 193/9 253/8 253/9 275/1 282/23 282/24 283/5 283/7 283/9 283/16 305/9 305/10 305/16 326/2  
**County/Calumet [1]** 138/10  
**couple [27]** 25/9 31/13 49/15 82/5 90/13 110/12 121/13 131/22 146/19 149/3 160/11 161/13 169/24 182/18 195/24 215/10 222/13 238/16 251/3 251/23 272/12 272/21 275/16 277/9 287/1 294/15 297/12  
**coupled [1]** 152/1  
**course [21]** 10/13 22/11 40/12 98/10 108/7 109/19 118/19 121/19 124/20 132/25 140/16 143/12 151/20 161/10 183/21 223/10 281/12 284/23 290/7 294/2 294/9  
**court [122]** 1/1 1/10 1/25 2/19 3/5

4/1 4/24 5/3 5/12 5/14 7/2 7/7 7/14 7/25 8/25 9/11 10/4 10/13 11/14 12/6 12/10 13/13 16/8 16/13 16/13 17/15 17/18 18/3 19/1 19/15 19/23 20/4 20/7 20/16 21/12 22/18 22/21 23/5 23/15 23/25 25/15 26/8 29/25 42/13 54/5 56/1 56/10 64/8 67/10 77/6 77/16 78/17 79/2 83/3 84/17 84/20 85/5 85/22 91/17 104/4 111/9 111/13 111/21 112/1 116/13 116/15 116/21 118/23 122/17 122/24 123/5 149/14 151/12 152/11 152/16 153/13 153/25 154/25 155/8 155/15 158/23 158/24 159/20 161/14 163/10 178/17 178/24 180/1 183/4 183/7 184/12 186/16 190/22 191/7 199/10 200/15 213/16 213/16 213/20 219/17 220/14 220/17 223/14 246/3 261/14 261/16 269/21 271/19 287/16 292/17 296/16 298/21 299/11 304/2 304/6 309/9 310/15 311/6 315/9 326/4 326/5 326/19  
**Court's [11]** 6/4 6/13 7/23 8/19 13/24 15/1 18/9 24/10 90/15 111/25 154/12  
**courthouse [2]** 43/22 140/3  
**courtroom [32]** 4/16 4/19 5/11 25/24 54/12 55/1 56/1 77/11 78/18 83/16 85/23 111/12 111/17 112/13 116/16 118/13 151/6 161/4 179/7 187/24 191/2 223/5 243/13 248/11 261/12 271/8 292/23 294/5 302/7 310/21 324/12 325/10  
**courts [3]** 67/4 158/20 221/14  
**cousin [1]** 33/8  
**cover [1]** 170/3  
**coverage [19]** 122/23 122/25 126/1 153/2 165/14 226/24 227/8 251/5 251/8 252/5 276/7 278/2 278/6 298/7 298/11 299/2 300/11 313/20 313/21  
**covered [2]** 24/12 164/10  
**crane [1]** 169/15  
**cranes [1]** 162/12  
**craw [1]** 181/21  
**created [1]** 127/23  
**credibility [19]** 28/21 102/19 109/20 110/7 127/5 127/9 127/25 128/2 128/5 128/11 214/13 214/16 214/19 215/1 306/7 306/9 306/13 306/16 307/8  
**credible [1]** 109/23  
**cribbage [2]** 195/7 202/12  
**crime [41]** 27/12 29/13 33/1 45/22 46/24 47/8 49/14 63/24 64/3 64/23 72/21 76/15 100/23 101/20 126/21 168/17 170/20 173/14 174/19 176/1 193/21 205/14 205/21 205/23 205/25 207/16 228/10 228/10 229/17 239/17 240/1 240/7 243/15 245/20 253/17 263/20 275/7 288/24 290/19 303/16 304/20  
**crimes [3]** 212/11 237/2 239/4  
**criminal [16]** 32/24 44/15 48/6 67/3 119/20 133/15 155/10 174/13 184/2 186/4 215/22 307/14 307/15 307/16 314/3 314/4  
**critical [1]** 13/6  
**cross [5]** 65/18 103/18 103/23

205/5 313/9  
**cross-examination [1]** 205/5  
**crossword [10]** 65/10 65/12 74/22 74/23 75/1 75/4 128/21 166/20 274/13 274/15  
**crosswords [2]** 128/22 256/7  
**CSI [4]** 101/15 228/10 229/6 238/21  
**Cub [1]** 95/19  
**curious [4]** 52/15 69/10 70/5 141/21  
**curl [2]** 39/20 40/1  
**current [2]** 158/17 303/1  
**currently [7]** 58/17 125/15 125/16 169/5 189/2 224/4 295/6  
**Curt [1]** 89/1  
**curve [1]** 311/9  
**Custom [1]** 88/5  
**customer [4]** 87/12 87/17 87/18 88/2  
**customer's [1]** 87/20  
**customers [1]** 95/4  
**cut [3]** 71/3 92/11 98/25  
**cute [1]** 132/14

**D**

**dad [3]** 53/18 288/13 288/16  
**dairy [2]** 230/8 230/9  
**Dale [1]** 155/15  
**dance [1]** 108/15  
**dangers [1]** 279/2  
**DANIEL [2]** 2/3 24/20  
**darn [1]** 207/17  
**Dassey [30]** 37/13 39/6 40/8 48/23 71/20 96/6 96/19 97/13 171/10 172/25 196/8 196/9 196/11 198/1 198/17 227/22 227/23 261/2 261/25 262/3 285/12 285/14 285/17 285/19 285/19 299/14 299/21 315/11 322/4 323/19  
**Dassey's [1]** 198/5  
**date [2]** 1/9 13/19  
**Dated [1]** 326/15  
**daughter [11]** 39/23 61/12 89/15 97/23 98/2 98/9 224/12 240/19 258/14 258/17 258/20  
**daughters [2]** 36/3 37/5  
**day [51]** 1/4 16/1 22/11 22/14 25/15 27/15 27/15 31/8 35/25 40/14 53/11 55/17 67/3 67/3 78/10 80/12 94/13 109/4 160/18 175/8 175/9 187/16 195/2 195/15 202/23 202/25 204/1 222/21 229/20 229/21 229/22 231/20 236/2 236/3 238/14 238/16 248/4 248/20 251/20 251/20 266/19 270/25 274/4 274/17 277/11 293/20 299/19 307/22 307/25 308/1 326/15  
**day-to-day [3]** 27/15 67/3 251/20  
**days [15]** 53/6 53/10 56/10 68/13 79/2 86/15 118/22 146/19 161/13 185/15 223/13 261/20 271/20 294/15 325/11  
**deal [6]** 70/19 180/2 221/11 221/12 265/10 302/25  
**dealing [8]** 29/13 63/24 63/24 112/1 126/21 168/17 193/20 219/24  
**deals [3]** 33/1 105/18 106/13  
**dealt [2]** 254/2 304/21  
**DEAN [9]** 1/16 4/13 68/24 93/23 194/18 233/1 257/11 282/17 310/8

D		
<p><b>Debbie</b> [1] 89/13  <b>December</b> [2] 15/5 16/6  <b>December 1st</b> [2] 15/5 16/6  <b>decide</b> [18] 47/25 48/12 73/18  73/18 75/16 83/14 105/10 105/13  106/2 122/23 135/22 191/22  263/22 263/25 264/2 302/5 302/9  309/21  <b>decided</b> [2] 92/14 178/5  <b>decides</b> [4] 105/10 106/2 263/14  289/2  <b>deciding</b> [4] 50/21 50/24 182/12  255/2  <b>decision</b> [21] 25/16 83/2 85/17  91/16 98/22 122/16 123/3 133/11  134/22 135/5 142/11 149/13  178/16 202/2 202/4 221/15 231/4  237/21 248/4 286/20 292/17  <b>decisions</b> [1] 291/5  <b>decline</b> [1] 73/5  <b>deeply</b> [1] 111/5  <b>defendant</b> [39] 1/7 1/17 1/19 1/21  9/4 13/10 13/12 27/10 27/12  41/18 48/22 100/3 100/4 104/14  149/7 149/16 157/7 158/10 174/13  176/21 182/19 184/15 185/2  185/23 186/6 199/9 205/24 206/3  215/23 217/6 217/14 217/24  220/20 220/24 221/15 263/19  309/1 309/5 309/10  <b>defendant's</b> [3] 177/12 186/7  289/10  <b>defendants</b> [1] 99/11  <b>defending</b> [3] 194/19 257/12  282/19  <b>defense</b> [31] 6/2 13/14 16/8 16/14  18/17 18/21 23/23 24/8 84/6  100/1 104/25 105/5 105/9 105/10  119/20 133/16 134/2 154/5 156/9  156/17 186/7 191/1 199/25 200/5  200/9 200/9 200/14 202/3 215/12  217/13 221/25  <b>defer</b> [1] 93/15  <b>deference</b> [1] 154/4  <b>degree</b> [2] 88/7 145/19  <b>delay</b> [1] 293/9  <b>deliberate</b> [4] 34/1 214/1 256/23  308/15  <b>deliberating</b> [2] 73/21 192/19  <b>deliberation</b> [2] 125/10 308/21  <b>delicate</b> [1] 136/16  <b>deliver</b> [2] 57/22 70/18  <b>demeanor</b> [1] 102/21  <b>demeanors</b> [1] 221/16  <b>demonstrate</b> [1] 200/15  <b>Denmark</b> [2] 283/2 283/3  <b>deny</b> [3] 12/10 159/20 200/11  <b>department</b> [26] 29/12 57/4 63/22  86/23 119/7 126/20 161/21 166/9  168/11 168/16 170/15 188/21  193/19 223/21 232/7 249/2 253/12  253/13 253/16 272/9 275/6 294/24  305/6 305/7 305/24 320/16  <b>depending</b> [3] 9/17 16/24 259/24  <b>depends</b> [6] 28/4 59/11 80/12  140/7 228/14 259/22  <b>deputy</b> [1] 165/25  <b>described</b> [3] 7/15 144/21 150/7  <b>description</b> [1] 36/19  <b>deserved</b> [2] 124/22 272/4  <b>design</b> [1] 36/6</p>	<p><b>designed</b> [1] 253/24  <b>detail</b> [14] 32/1 65/14 65/16 76/10  128/23 166/12 166/14 166/15  197/8 255/18 256/1 256/2 256/3  279/23  <b>detailed</b> [5] 35/4 43/5 76/14  128/25 175/2  <b>details</b> [19] 74/6 96/13 96/15  129/5 135/18 141/8 197/3 198/3  198/25 201/1 227/15 235/3 255/25  262/12 300/2 313/23 315/16 316/2  322/5  <b>determination</b> [4] 28/7 153/3  155/19 218/25  <b>determine</b> [7] 15/2 19/23 55/9  102/19 160/9 218/24 324/6  <b>determined</b> [3] 111/3 130/15 184/7  <b>determining</b> [5] 28/6 28/21 183/16  192/19 211/11  <b>develop</b> [1] 90/18  <b>developed</b> [1] 12/3  <b>diagnosed</b> [1] 226/4  <b>Diane</b> [10] 1/24 2/7 55/1 68/23  129/18 129/19 129/19 186/14  326/4 326/19  <b>Dicky</b> [1] 245/24  <b>died</b> [1] 284/1  <b>difference</b> [5] 100/15 170/8 217/9  217/11 258/1  <b>differences</b> [1] 198/14  <b>different</b> [22] 6/20 7/12 8/3 31/8  34/13 34/15 64/14 67/25 99/1  103/25 127/7 201/13 244/4 244/25  249/14 249/20 259/15 259/19  260/3 307/20 311/16 312/12  <b>differentiation</b> [1] 158/19  <b>differently</b> [1] 201/13  <b>difficult</b> [3] 231/5 231/10 256/23  <b>difficulty</b> [2] 166/3 221/10  <b>dig</b> [1] 127/22  <b>digress</b> [1] 123/23  <b>dinner</b> [8] 121/17 121/23 139/17  139/21 140/14 144/21 150/4  151/24  <b>dinners</b> [1] 121/9  <b>dire</b> [104] 1/4 4/4 4/20 4/22 4/25  6/4 6/5 6/14 7/2 7/10 7/23 8/15  8/18 9/6 9/12 9/13 9/19 9/23 10/1  10/14 11/11 11/23 12/4 12/7  12/11 12/13 13/4 13/5 13/7 13/11  13/14 13/18 14/4 14/7 14/10  14/11 14/14 15/11 15/16 15/19  16/4 16/19 16/20 18/21 19/17  19/22 25/4 25/24 26/9 26/10 34/6  55/7 55/25 56/2 56/15 56/24  68/19 78/18 79/6 85/7 85/23  86/18 93/19 109/14 110/19 118/13  119/2 131/13 148/25 150/22 152/7  160/7 161/4 161/17 169/22 179/19  179/23 179/24 180/3 181/24 187/8  187/25 188/11 194/14 213/11  215/13 215/17 222/11 223/6  223/16 232/23 247/21 248/12  248/23 257/7 270/16 271/7 271/9  271/23 282/15 293/14 294/4  294/20 310/4  <b>directive</b> [2] 298/21 299/10  <b>directly</b> [2] 40/4 183/16  <b>diring</b> [1] 293/11  <b>disadvantages</b> [2] 215/16 325/7  <b>disagree</b> [1] 317/8  <b>disagreed</b> [1] 317/16  <b>disappearance</b> [3] 91/4 96/11</p>	<p>158/6  <b>discretion</b> [3] 8/20 12/10 152/4  <b>discretionary</b> [1] 12/9  <b>discuss</b> [9] 78/15 85/20 160/25  187/21 198/23 248/9 271/4 277/10  294/1  <b>discussed</b> [7] 6/22 7/13 13/21 14/1  117/6 213/1 317/2  <b>discussing</b> [2] 82/20 242/12  <b>discussion</b> [10] 11/22 15/15 70/22  120/22 121/20 158/5 158/14  269/10 277/19 302/25  <b>discussions</b> [2] 195/20 280/8  <b>disgusted</b> [1] 236/15  <b>dishonest</b> [1] 218/10  <b>dispute</b> [1] 130/8  <b>disputes</b> [5] 130/6 132/6 132/7  132/17 317/7  <b>disregard</b> [6] 27/22 27/24 28/1  28/1 28/18 28/22  <b>distinguish</b> [1] 23/24  <b>distinguished</b> [1] 140/10  <b>distribution</b> [2] 6/10 87/15  <b>District</b> [9] 4/8 57/6 79/14 87/2  90/1 155/7 155/14 161/23 258/7  <b>disturbed</b> [1] 325/8  <b>Disturbing</b> [1] 40/1  <b>division</b> [1] 295/19  <b>divorce</b> [2] 67/22 67/25  <b>DNA</b> [6] 47/9 76/11 82/7 82/11  106/24 107/16  <b>do</b> [522]  <b>does</b> [55] 11/14 13/9 35/3 35/3  39/23 42/10 46/18 48/4 50/12  54/13 72/14 74/1 84/11 88/4 89/7  97/25 106/15 116/16 119/17  119/20 120/25 130/16 130/24  139/18 146/21 153/13 163/8 166/1  166/2 172/4 172/4 172/12 173/4  173/18 176/8 177/21 185/12  195/18 200/12 200/20 202/8  215/23 217/11 229/25 239/20  241/4 241/6 241/10 254/18 259/18  263/11 263/22 280/15 287/4  301/17  <b>doesn't</b> [52] 10/4 13/14 17/16  19/11 69/1 69/2 73/6 73/13  104/14 106/14 134/19 135/14  143/8 143/13 155/22 157/11  180/15 185/2 185/24 191/13  199/25 200/13 202/9 203/9 211/4  213/22 216/6 216/7 216/8 217/14  217/16 217/16 217/18 217/19  217/20 217/24 218/1 218/23 221/2  221/5 236/25 246/11 246/15 255/1  257/23 290/4 309/10 320/15  320/18 323/8 323/10 323/22  <b>dog</b> [1] 276/22  <b>doing</b> [48] 29/12 29/14 29/18  29/19 30/6 31/17 35/16 42/15  45/3 49/1 49/10 55/18 58/24  63/23 76/17 78/11 81/20 103/7  108/17 118/6 126/20 126/23  126/25 164/3 164/4 168/16 186/15  187/17 193/19 193/22 193/23  211/19 222/22 228/18 229/14  232/12 238/19 244/7 250/1 253/16  259/15 270/25 274/17 279/3 284/5  293/21 312/23 321/7  <b>domain</b> [1] 111/6  <b>done</b> [30] 8/12 23/4 49/3 49/5  50/11 61/5 61/16 61/23 107/23  119/22 137/20 143/9 148/21</p>

**D**  
**done...** [17] 153/17 224/11 239/10  
 239/10 239/12 239/15 239/15  
 243/2 243/9 243/23 244/14 274/2  
 289/11 289/16 292/5 295/20  
 315/23  
**door** [2] 64/5 111/14  
**doors** [1] 60/4  
**DORN** [6] 3/10 247/10 247/14  
 247/18 248/25 268/11  
**doubt** [25] 41/1 44/25 75/20  
 102/13 104/23 107/9 133/25  
 149/19 174/20 175/6 177/23  
 206/17 213/2 213/20 216/2 216/10  
 216/21 217/1 221/24 254/5 273/25  
 281/19 282/5 287/3 289/3  
**doubts** [2] 212/23 245/3  
**down** [24] 21/19 71/17 76/17 81/6  
 94/6 100/10 124/19 141/5 141/7  
 146/21 148/21 166/6 170/18  
 184/17 184/20 184/21 231/4  
 254/14 259/6 266/23 272/23 279/2  
 319/11 319/21  
**downtown** [1] 155/10  
**draft** [1] 22/25  
**drag** [1] 319/11  
**draw** [1] 183/14  
**drawn** [2] 35/5 152/6  
**draws** [1] 315/3  
**drew** [2] 144/5 144/9  
**dried** [1] 98/25  
**drive** [3] 60/12 185/5 319/15  
**driver** [2] 52/3 52/3  
**driving** [3] 44/19 96/2 208/14  
**dropped** [1] 240/22  
**drum** [1] 325/14  
**Drumm** [3] 89/1 89/1 89/21  
**drunken** [1] 208/13  
**dry** [2] 92/12 108/4  
**ducks** [1] 230/4  
**due** [1] 181/15  
**duration** [1] 270/22  
**during** [40] 22/11 25/19 25/24  
 26/4 55/15 56/2 56/7 78/18 78/23  
 85/14 85/23 86/3 109/19 118/13  
 118/19 120/15 120/18 121/19  
 143/4 146/11 151/23 155/24 161/4  
 161/9 187/25 195/15 202/25  
 222/18 223/6 223/10 248/12  
 253/10 271/8 271/13 271/15 275/4  
 281/12 294/2 294/4 294/9  
**duties** [2] 59/1 79/24  
**duty** [11] 43/13 68/5 80/2 121/24  
 141/11 147/10 148/19 157/5 296/1  
 296/3 320/25

**E**  
**e-x-c-e-p-t-e-d** [1] 24/5  
**each** [27] 7/6 9/12 9/13 14/10  
 14/12 14/12 23/19 55/8 59/6  
 78/10 85/8 89/3 90/23 117/24  
 121/23 138/16 140/17 160/7  
 160/18 187/9 223/23 247/22 248/3  
 248/4 267/17 293/14 293/20  
**ear** [2] 66/16 236/23  
**earlier** [2] 7/7 9/16  
**early** [3] 141/1 203/13 237/24  
**earned** [1] 69/1  
**earnest** [1] 298/20  
**East** [1] 272/15  
**easy** [7] 26/15 226/19 288/7 288/8  
 288/10 288/20 290/3

**economic** [3] 21/24 22/8 190/12  
**education** [4] 81/6 81/15 81/16  
 186/8  
**effect** [5] 57/18 158/21 184/16  
 236/22 265/18  
**effective** [1] 10/12  
**effects** [1] 159/10  
**efficacy** [1] 9/25  
**eggs** [1] 231/24  
**eight** [8] 17/13 117/5 168/6 168/9  
 185/15 226/3 231/20 249/23  
**either** [43] 6/23 8/13 10/15 13/18  
 13/23 19/16 20/18 22/5 22/7  
 23/10 32/25 44/9 44/13 50/19  
 54/13 58/14 77/12 84/11 100/17  
 116/16 120/14 132/15 150/24  
 151/7 157/10 157/17 160/25  
 167/20 168/11 179/9 202/1 202/8  
 222/25 247/5 248/7 268/13 271/3  
 292/25 300/18 301/23 307/4  
 322/16 324/13  
**elaborate** [1] 301/9  
**Electric** [1] 273/17  
**elementary** [2] 81/14 81/16  
**eleven** [1] 87/9  
**eliminated** [1] 6/6  
**else** [47] 13/17 20/24 20/25 23/9  
 24/14 25/19 27/21 28/16 39/2  
 47/25 52/4 58/12 58/24 64/12  
 64/16 78/15 85/20 118/8 122/12  
 128/12 136/20 160/25 163/20  
 190/8 191/4 205/17 206/11 207/16  
 216/7 218/20 219/2 223/1 223/2  
 224/19 231/7 234/23 238/19 248/8  
 248/9 261/25 266/14 271/5 284/25  
 292/20 303/14 306/24 324/17  
**email** [5] 21/6 22/21 23/1 23/8  
 111/23  
**emailing** [1] 111/25  
**embarrass** [1] 26/16  
**emotion** [1] 132/18  
**emphasize** [1] 181/10  
**employed** [2] 90/17 295/6  
**employee** [3] 53/18 90/16 155/6  
**employees** [6] 29/6 57/20 80/7  
 129/21 162/18 163/2  
**employer** [2] 92/25 93/2  
**employment** [4] 87/23 88/9 280/22  
 296/12  
**enable** [1] 14/12  
**enclosed** [1] 24/10  
**encounter** [2] 155/2 158/2  
**encountered** [2] 179/17 234/7  
**encounters** [7] 120/10 121/12  
 168/10 194/3 208/10 232/6 253/10  
**end** [16] 12/14 13/8 73/25 75/17  
 93/16 108/8 143/1 147/6 147/8  
 150/11 160/17 230/25 255/2  
 287/24 289/2 290/2  
**ends** [2] 147/1 313/11  
**enforcement** [20] 30/9 30/16 50/22  
 51/7 64/8 64/20 127/3 165/17  
 170/17 170/19 194/1 194/4 214/11  
 214/23 305/4 305/13 306/10  
 311/24 312/22 314/24  
**enforcement's** [1] 304/24  
**enforcing** [2] 28/25 63/11  
**engage** [1] 124/2  
**engaged** [2] 162/21 169/9  
**engages** [1] 144/1  
**engine** [1] 285/10  
**engineering** [2] 81/13 81/16  
**enhance** [1] 281/4

**enjoy** [8] 59/10 81/22 109/2 131/5  
 131/7 131/8 250/20 308/21  
**enjoyed** [1] 220/21  
**enjoys** [2] 139/16 166/16  
**enlightening** [1] 67/19  
**enough** [14] 13/15 26/15 72/19  
 124/5 131/10 166/22 190/6 203/3  
 220/11 221/12 236/10 240/20  
 247/1 263/5  
**ensure** [1] 296/20  
**enter** [2] 48/7 80/6  
**entered** [1] 24/1  
**entire** [1] 162/23  
**entirely** [4] 6/6 18/15 182/1  
 245/19  
**entitled** [8] 71/2 76/3 83/11  
 106/17 154/25 181/12 183/14  
 186/8  
**entry** [1] 87/19  
**equal** [1] 76/25  
**equipment** [1] 278/23  
**equipped** [3] 75/21 75/21 75/25  
**Erdman** [1] 269/15  
**error** [1] 104/2  
**escort** [8] 54/11 77/10 116/15  
 151/5 179/7 247/4 292/23 324/12  
**escorted** [2] 124/17 124/22  
**especially** [3] 15/22 183/3 325/14  
**essence** [4] 130/22 181/2 181/6  
 182/11  
**essential** [1] 19/16  
**essentially** [2] 76/17 157/3  
**establish** [1] 159/7  
**establishing** [1] 20/9  
**estate** [1] 119/18  
**estimated** [1] 222/18  
**ethical** [1] 143/13  
**evaluate** [11] 14/6 14/16 33/25  
 127/24 191/23 214/13 215/1  
 218/19 255/23 306/7 307/7  
**evaluating** [3] 279/21 323/2 323/5  
**even** [30] 16/13 19/12 27/16 38/4  
 68/4 75/8 83/23 99/15 103/23  
 106/1 126/4 136/18 136/22 137/2  
 140/21 154/3 155/11 158/2 165/3  
 198/23 205/9 208/12 220/19 237/2  
 237/7 244/9 251/17 302/12 322/8  
 325/16  
**evening** [10] 22/10 55/16 85/15  
 133/2 195/15 203/1 203/5 204/6  
 270/24 310/6  
**evenings** [1] 203/21  
**event** [4] 120/8 137/19 142/3  
 271/16  
**events** [1] 277/10  
**eventually** [3] 173/12 174/11  
 289/2  
**ever** [59] 6/19 28/23 29/4 31/22  
 32/4 32/9 32/13 32/19 33/7 48/25  
 49/3 61/5 63/9 63/9 68/4 69/23  
 75/9 81/1 97/1 98/8 101/19 109/8  
 124/2 126/6 167/20 168/1 168/10  
 192/22 192/22 195/19 198/12  
 198/16 207/22 207/24 208/5  
 209/22 212/5 218/10 232/6 235/3  
 241/14 255/13 256/13 276/12  
 277/10 278/2 278/18 278/18  
 278/21 280/2 280/6 285/16 286/12  
 304/3 314/3 314/7 320/10 321/20  
 322/15  
**every** [29] 10/8 15/8 24/3 25/15  
 31/8 50/22 55/16 85/15 94/13  
 108/25 187/16 202/22 222/19

**E**

**every... [16]** 225/18 227/1 228/16  
229/16 229/20 229/21 229/22  
231/16 235/14 249/14 249/20  
259/15 259/19 260/3 270/24  
299/19  
**everybody [7]** 111/17 245/10  
246/9 266/14 267/14 284/16  
316/15  
**everyone [3]** 146/8 184/19 312/10  
**everything [11]** 28/1 28/19 28/19  
58/3 99/16 100/6 104/9 144/18  
151/1 162/15 317/5  
**evidence [63]** 30/17 64/21 75/23  
76/2 76/4 76/6 76/11 76/13 76/13  
83/2 83/15 84/2 91/17 92/17  
102/20 106/19 108/3 122/17 123/3  
147/8 149/13 150/12 153/19  
157/22 178/16 183/3 183/3 184/8  
190/25 231/5 239/17 239/18 240/3  
240/6 240/6 240/10 240/12 244/15  
244/19 255/5 255/6 262/22 263/1  
263/7 263/15 264/17 264/18  
290/21 301/13 301/24 301/25  
302/10 307/3 309/21 311/12  
316/13 316/19 317/17 317/24  
321/1 323/2 323/17 324/5  
**evidently [2]** 244/3 244/15  
**EVM [1]** 241/12  
**exact [1]** 50/18  
**exactly [16]** 11/10 23/21 31/5  
80/10 121/24 127/21 138/25 142/8  
179/25 180/24 181/22 211/8  
240/15 243/6 243/8 294/16  
**examination [52]** 2/4 2/5 2/7 2/8  
2/11 2/13 2/14 2/17 2/18 2/19  
2/20 2/22 2/23 3/2 3/3 3/4 3/5 3/7  
3/8 3/11 3/12 3/14 3/15 3/18 3/19  
26/10 34/6 56/24 68/19 79/6  
86/18 93/19 109/14 119/2 131/13  
148/25 150/22 161/17 169/22  
188/11 194/14 205/5 213/11  
215/13 223/16 232/23 248/23  
257/7 271/23 282/15 294/20 310/4  
**example [6]** 49/4 76/11 183/24  
185/7 220/10 245/14  
**excellent [2]** 29/14 126/23  
**except [2]** 111/13 144/18  
**excepted [2]** 23/25 24/4  
**exception [2]** 112/1 180/18  
**exceptional [2]** 163/11 296/17  
**exceptionally [1]** 146/22  
**excess [1]** 9/21  
**exchange [1]** 150/6  
**excluded [1]** 24/12  
**exclusion [3]** 23/25 24/5 24/10  
**excuse [12]** 21/3 122/25 127/21  
141/24 152/19 159/21 181/18  
193/3 244/16 254/1 269/22 302/17  
**excused [9]** 20/6 21/20 21/20  
21/23 22/4 22/19 152/13 268/20  
269/14  
**excusing [1]** 152/4  
**exempting [1]** 24/16  
**exercise [5]** 12/20 14/5 19/8  
181/24 182/13  
**existence [1]** 159/2  
**exonerate [1]** 280/14  
**exonerated [2]** 107/7 167/13  
**expand [1]** 136/5  
**expect [8]** 18/18 50/17 105/4  
105/4 133/13 135/7 205/24 240/7

**expected [3]** 25/12 105/19 160/16  
**expedited [1]** 16/18  
**expense [1]** 272/4  
**experience [35]** 11/18 33/20 33/21  
33/23 45/2 47/19 48/25 62/20  
66/20 119/25 123/14 123/17  
124/12 124/25 146/7 192/9 193/18  
194/1 208/17 250/21 251/1 256/20  
279/8 292/12 292/14 304/25 305/1  
305/3 306/2 306/20 307/10 308/6  
308/6 308/10 308/13  
**experienced [2]** 226/7 278/2  
**experiences [3]** 194/7 253/11  
282/4  
**expert [2]** 310/15 311/6  
**expertise [1]** 193/1  
**explain [2]** 186/8 221/17  
**explained [3]** 155/23 219/18 220/3  
**explains [1]** 36/1  
**explanation [3]** 9/3 183/1 276/6  
**explore [6]** 17/16 18/8 18/11  
187/20 262/16 296/12  
**explosives [1]** 80/6  
**exposure [2]** 251/7 251/25  
**expressed [2]** 16/13 91/1  
**extensive [1]** 10/11  
**extent [6]** 18/18 69/4 80/23 150/7  
183/2 300/6  
**eye [1]** 66/15

**F**

**face [3]** 27/23 158/1 321/4  
**faces [3]** 188/5 271/14 294/12  
**facing [3]** 62/4 150/14 157/21  
**fact [32]** 23/24 24/8 110/4 118/6  
120/24 136/6 136/17 136/20  
149/17 154/6 155/5 155/18 163/8  
164/8 173/7 176/20 183/21 185/13  
185/16 200/8 211/10 237/17 239/9  
239/14 245/16 251/6 254/2 263/16  
264/21 281/16 301/14 322/19  
**factor [1]** 309/22  
**factors [2]** 28/20 148/8  
**factory [6]** 250/8 273/4 273/20  
284/6 284/10 284/11  
**facts [18]** 33/25 74/18 125/23  
155/1 155/16 158/5 159/1 172/16  
180/9 180/18 180/20 180/20  
244/10 251/4 278/5 319/13 323/7  
323/9  
**factual [1]** 123/1  
**failed [1]** 8/23  
**fair [38]** 25/8 29/15 29/16 29/16  
29/18 33/4 46/9 52/21 52/22  
52/23 52/24 53/1 55/10 57/24  
84/19 98/19 104/22 121/2 124/5  
131/10 136/6 166/22 168/18 180/8  
190/6 193/17 193/19 195/13 227/7  
232/13 232/15 244/18 253/17  
273/20 275/7 277/6 287/21 301/23  
**fair-minded [1]** 46/9  
**fairly [3]** 136/25 208/22 297/23  
**fairness [3]** 17/15 93/5 178/23  
**faith [1]** 123/2  
**fall [6]** 33/11 33/12 111/5 141/1  
142/9 290/10  
**FALLON [54]** 1/14 2/4 2/7 2/11  
2/13 2/17 2/22 3/2 3/4 3/7 3/11  
3/14 3/18 4/9 5/19 7/16 11/6  
14/21 21/14 22/24 23/2 26/9  
48/21 51/4 54/3 56/15 56/23 57/3  
68/16 79/4 79/11 86/17 86/22  
118/25 119/6 131/21 143/19

152/14 161/16 161/20 188/10  
188/19 213/8 215/12 223/15  
223/20 248/21 248/25 271/22  
272/8 292/20 294/17 294/22  
311/14  
**Fallon's [4]** 11/3 18/16 22/20  
233/6  
**falls [4]** 250/4 250/6 259/6 290/22  
**falsely [1]** 72/6  
**familiar [15]** 66/5 88/25 89/6  
89/25 99/8 119/11 120/5 129/17  
133/19 133/22 166/23 167/15  
227/23 256/16 264/3  
**familiarity [2]** 63/22 89/12  
**family [22]** 62/17 129/6 144/4  
145/7 145/21 145/23 161/1 162/17  
194/6 224/10 229/25 231/13  
231/19 231/21 232/17 258/3  
276/14 277/22 283/18 297/16  
303/16 305/13  
**fan [1]** 325/13  
**fancy [1]** 74/21  
**far [21]** 6/17 6/25 8/8 9/21 27/19  
64/23 104/18 126/25 185/21 190/5  
227/16 233/18 238/24 243/4  
245/15 246/1 246/24 283/10 304/5  
304/24 310/16  
**farm [8]** 229/25 230/2 230/8 230/9  
230/11 235/5 241/4 268/6  
**farming [1]** 229/24  
**farther [1]** 245/17  
**fashion [1]** 112/3  
**father [1]** 241/5  
**fault [2]** 128/15 175/22  
**favorably [1]** 306/24  
**Favre [1]** 285/1  
**fax [1]** 23/16  
**FEBRUARY [2]** 1/9 23/6  
**February 2 [1]** 23/6  
**federal [3]** 12/23 43/20 70/9  
**feel [35]** 9/17 10/10 13/14 34/9  
63/23 70/3 75/20 75/22 75/24  
75/25 92/1 98/6 100/17 122/21  
126/22 127/6 136/4 136/9 145/19  
148/20 152/18 157/20 157/25  
179/2 201/5 201/13 201/16 208/22  
211/1 211/21 214/22 230/21  
250/21 309/20 313/2  
**feeling [5]** 76/8 116/25 190/14  
197/24 219/15  
**feelings [5]** 52/14 52/19 101/7  
132/20 211/15  
**fell [2]** 110/25 124/19  
**fellow [3]** 29/6 76/22 125/11  
**felony [3]** 19/13 155/10 185/16  
**felt [5]** 52/12 110/24 136/3 158/9  
209/2  
**fessed [1]** 49/4  
**few [45]** 17/22 22/11 22/14 23/24  
26/14 28/17 31/3 31/3 55/11  
56/10 57/12 78/6 79/2 86/15 87/3  
103/25 109/16 112/14 118/2  
118/22 149/2 156/23 162/1 171/24  
185/11 187/12 188/17 206/24  
216/14 218/8 223/13 223/23  
223/25 233/5 247/25 249/4 249/6  
270/17 270/19 293/15 295/3 310/9  
310/10 314/12 325/11  
**fewer [1]** 19/2  
**fib [4]** 210/16 210/17 246/9 246/20  
**fibbing [1]** 246/21  
**fiction [3]** 58/6 58/6 144/19  
**Fie [1]** 296/10



<p><b>F</b></p> <p><b>field</b> [2] 88/10 88/14</p> <p><b>fighting</b> [2] 253/17 275/7</p> <p><b>figure</b> [3] 263/3 275/10 288/4</p> <p><b>fill</b> [2] 274/13 274/15</p> <p><b>filled</b> [5] 85/5 110/23 117/21 214/8 306/4</p> <p><b>filling</b> [1] 6/11</p> <p><b>fills</b> [1] 15/9</p> <p><b>final</b> [1] 56/11</p> <p><b>finally</b> [7] 22/3 56/8 78/21 86/13 158/7 188/2 285/6</p> <p><b>finances</b> [2] 53/16 170/6</p> <p><b>financial</b> [4] 170/8 250/16 296/21 297/17</p> <p><b>financially</b> [3] 68/14 267/18 274/9</p> <p><b>find</b> [38] 18/15 26/24 27/17 47/16 74/20 92/2 92/8 92/17 92/19 105/7 123/17 124/25 125/19 149/18 155/6 157/12 157/14 157/22 158/14 163/22 180/19 207/6 207/14 216/20 216/24 217/7 231/10 240/3 240/5 240/7 243/15 274/20 279/10 289/25 292/5 292/6 308/9 316/2</p> <p><b>finder</b> [1] 136/20</p> <p><b>finding</b> [6] 67/18 136/17 136/21 170/2 239/17 239/18</p> <p><b>fine</b> [9] 5/23 106/8 122/9 131/16 208/20 211/24 244/7 282/10 303/11</p> <p><b>finger</b> [1] 142/5</p> <p><b>ingernail</b> [1] 229/11</p> <p><b>ingernails</b> [1] 228/25</p> <p><b>finish</b> [1] 75/8</p> <p><b>finished</b> [1] 295/13</p> <p><b>fire</b> [5] 33/9 33/13 33/14 33/15 33/17</p> <p><b>firearm</b> [2] 80/18 80/24</p> <p><b>firearms</b> [1] 80/6</p> <p><b>firm</b> [3] 23/14 88/11 137/7</p> <p><b>first</b> [47] 14/22 15/7 18/14 23/11 24/19 26/19 39/8 47/4 48/5 49/24 61/16 68/7 74/22 78/7 84/24 97/11 110/18 118/3 120/12 131/17 137/12 142/24 144/14 146/19 153/12 156/10 160/13 164/22 176/23 180/13 185/15 187/13 196/2 198/5 222/15 229/24 233/7 244/8 247/25 293/8 295/5 313/24 314/20 314/21 316/3 323/20 325/7</p> <p><b>fishing</b> [1] 39/1</p> <p><b>fit</b> [3] 53/24 54/1 274/16</p> <p><b>five</b> [11] 17/2 53/6 57/19 57/20 70/8 79/22 80/23 131/24 189/13 284/9 307/22</p> <p><b>fixer</b> [1] 31/11</p> <p><b>fixing</b> [1] 35/7</p> <p><b>flag</b> [1] 181/22</p> <p><b>flex</b> [1] 273/9</p> <p><b>flexibility</b> [1] 183/14</p> <p><b>flip</b> [2] 73/4 287/4</p> <p><b>Florida</b> [7] 168/8 168/9 168/22 168/24 169/9 169/14 170/13</p> <p><b>flush</b> [1] 17/7</p> <p><b>focus</b> [2] 94/2 103/11</p> <p><b>focused</b> [1] 307/5</p> <p><b>folks</b> [5] 42/20 131/23 170/15 269/22 283/21</p> <p><b>follow</b> [75] 7/9 16/19 16/22 17/3 29/5 45/7 51/2 63/4 63/6 67/2 67/8 82/24 84/1 84/10 109/17</p>	<p>110/12 121/6 141/22 148/7 148/18 149/2 150/20 156/23 159/15 159/17 162/1 174/7 174/15 174/23 176/11 176/17 176/22 177/25 181/6 181/17 188/18 190/17 191/11 210/7 213/9 213/25 214/6 215/3 215/11 216/21 217/22 219/3 219/19 220/4 220/12 221/22 223/23 233/5 242/19 247/23 249/4 252/18 253/24 254/9 255/9 272/5 281/13 281/19 287/12 287/24 290/6 290/6 290/17 291/17 293/16 295/1 303/14 310/9 310/9 321/1</p> <p><b>follow-up</b> [12] 16/19 82/24 121/6 141/22 149/2 156/23 213/9 214/6 215/11 219/3 247/23 293/16</p> <p><b>followed</b> [15] 37/21 51/5 59/4 61/24 91/13 94/14 167/5 167/17 190/4 193/4 227/8 252/4 253/5 298/5 298/6</p> <p><b>following</b> [14] 23/6 26/6 59/5 108/5 112/18 160/19 164/20 171/19 171/22 221/21 226/24 269/13 281/6 290/15</p> <p><b>follows</b> [2] 158/25 280/25</p> <p><b>fool</b> [1] 45/17</p> <p><b>footage</b> [1] 261/14</p> <p><b>football</b> [1] 195/17</p> <p><b>footing</b> [1] 12/22</p> <p><b>force</b> [1] 81/1</p> <p><b>foregoing</b> [2] 326/7 326/7</p> <p><b>foreman</b> [3] 44/11 241/12 259/25</p> <p><b>foremost</b> [1] 295/5</p> <p><b>forensic</b> [2] 106/13 106/16</p> <p><b>foreperson</b> [2] 44/9 125/8</p> <p><b>foresee</b> [1] 18/4</p> <p><b>forgery</b> [1] 310/13</p> <p><b>forging</b> [1] 308/1</p> <p><b>forgive</b> [2] 88/3 119/16</p> <p><b>forgot</b> [1] 89/19</p> <p><b>form</b> [6] 15/9 125/24 148/12 153/24 275/5 300/11</p> <p><b>formal</b> [3] 69/3 81/6 304/4</p> <p><b>formally</b> [2] 20/7 224/6</p> <p><b>format</b> [2] 22/23 238/1</p> <p><b>formed</b> [8] 83/22 122/23 178/12 179/1 179/1 252/20 276/9 319/1</p> <p><b>former</b> [1] 126/5</p> <p><b>forming</b> [1] 255/16</p> <p><b>forth</b> [1] 78/10</p> <p><b>forward</b> [3] 13/25 23/5 49/16</p> <p><b>found</b> [10] 44/20 62/6 97/18 124/14 155/11 167/9 167/11 180/14 228/22 289/5</p> <p><b>four</b> [15] 34/20 35/20 59/9 80/24 89/12 184/20 194/23 194/24 203/4 224/13 240/17 240/18 240/19 257/25 297/11</p> <p><b>fourteenth</b> [1] 12/25</p> <p><b>fourth</b> [1] 22/6</p> <p><b>frame</b> [2] 126/19 177/8</p> <p><b>framed</b> [4] 301/17 319/6 319/17 319/18</p> <p><b>framework</b> [1] 151/12</p> <p><b>France</b> [2] 95/2 245/24</p> <p><b>frankly</b> [1] 153/8</p> <p><b>free</b> [15] 2/7 24/6 55/1 55/3 55/4 57/1 66/22 68/22 68/22 77/9 129/18 129/19 129/19 133/7 212/10</p> <p><b>freedoms</b> [1] 43/2</p> <p><b>Friday</b> [4] 11/7 23/6 23/16 36/11</p> <p><b>friend</b> [2] 121/10 305/12</p>	<p><b>friends</b> [20] 26/20 62/16 89/20 90/8 125/15 169/4 192/1 194/6 195/4 195/8 195/11 195/19 198/22 198/23 232/17 276/13 277/22 302/8 317/13 321/11</p> <p><b>friendship</b> [1] 90/18</p> <p><b>front</b> [6] 21/6 37/16 48/2 263/2 291/13 304/15</p> <p><b>fulfill</b> [1] 125/13</p> <p><b>full</b> [7] 36/18 36/21 81/18 249/24 249/25 259/9 260/4</p> <p><b>full-time</b> [5] 36/18 36/21 81/18 249/24 249/25</p> <p><b>fully</b> [1] 17/20</p> <p><b>fun</b> [1] 272/3</p> <p><b>function</b> [1] 80/11</p> <p><b>fundraiser</b> [2] 108/21 108/24</p> <p><b>fundraisers</b> [1] 89/7</p> <p><b>Furniture</b> [2] 250/5 250/6</p> <p><b>further</b> [11] 11/22 20/16 26/7 27/23 56/12 84/4 111/20 112/2 174/17 268/17 276/5</p> <p><b>future</b> [1] 221/11</p> <p><b>fuzzy</b> [1] 181/8</p> <p><b>G</b></p> <p><b>Gagnon</b> [1] 269/15</p> <p><b>Gahn</b> [5] 7/18 11/14 11/20 57/8 119/9</p> <p><b>gain</b> [1] 30/14</p> <p><b>game</b> [3] 50/10 235/12 242/18</p> <p><b>games</b> [1] 258/25</p> <p><b>garden</b> [1] 144/3</p> <p><b>gardening</b> [1] 277/4</p> <p><b>gas</b> [1] 38/18</p> <p><b>gas-bagging</b> [1] 38/18</p> <p><b>gate</b> [2] 80/9 80/14</p> <p><b>gathering</b> [3] 35/13 140/19 157/1</p> <p><b>gatherings</b> [1] 140/4</p> <p><b>gave</b> [9] 148/13 190/18 221/19 244/15 258/2 258/2 261/19 272/6 311/3</p> <p><b>gear</b> [1] 233/17</p> <p><b>gee</b> [2] 40/13 234/19</p> <p><b>geese</b> [1] 230/4</p> <p><b>geez</b> [1] 50/12</p> <p><b>general</b> [40] 4/9 4/24 6/4 6/5 7/18 7/23 9/6 9/23 10/1 10/14 11/11 12/11 13/4 13/6 15/8 15/11 15/16 16/11 21/13 29/11 29/24 30/22 57/4 57/13 79/12 80/7 86/23 119/7 119/18 147/23 161/20 166/22 174/25 179/24 188/20 223/21 249/1 272/9 294/23 320/17</p> <p><b>generally</b> [7] 31/19 32/24 132/8 195/2 199/24 277/18 279/22</p> <p><b>generously</b> [1] 19/12</p> <p><b>gentle</b> [1] 226/19</p> <p><b>gentleman</b> [5] 124/17 124/19 124/22 219/24 220/8</p> <p><b>George</b> [1] 71/13</p> <p><b>Georgia</b> [2] 165/22 165/23</p> <p><b>gets</b> [7] 72/24 132/10 229/9 245/15 263/6 267/6 289/4</p> <p><b>getting</b> [10] 50/9 54/6 134/9 146/21 183/2 183/18 203/19 231/3 293/9 298/9</p> <p><b>gibberish</b> [1] 300/7</p> <p><b>girl</b> [4] 238/24 277/5 277/6 285/7</p> <p><b>girlfriend</b> [1] 284/7</p> <p><b>girls</b> [3] 276/22 277/7 280/8</p> <p><b>gist</b> [1] 39/18</p> <p><b>give</b> [28] 5/15 10/7 25/4 25/5</p>
--	---	--

**G**

**give...** [24] 49/12 50/24 76/25  
 91/23 92/16 112/8 127/4 127/9  
 127/18 146/9 175/3 182/2 183/9  
 184/12 199/2 211/9 219/3 242/17  
 269/4 274/16 301/23 304/7 308/22  
 320/11  
**given** [20] 5/8 9/18 19/3 20/2  
 84/17 123/23 126/4 151/13 152/5  
 153/21 156/8 156/13 157/9 160/8  
 163/6 173/22 178/17 233/22  
 306/20 322/3  
**gives** [6] 46/2 55/7 83/4 159/8  
 282/5 290/5  
**giving** [4] 128/2 154/3 214/16  
 306/9  
**glean** [2] 10/12 10/13  
**gleaned** [3] 9/22 14/13 165/14  
**glimpse** [1] 74/10  
**goal** [1] 66/22  
**God** [1] 321/23  
**goes** [14] 57/17 129/7 143/8  
 181/23 202/1 226/18 236/23 238/3  
 283/17 290/22 292/7 315/4 321/11  
 323/16  
**going** [133] 6/23 8/15 11/15 19/18  
 19/20 21/14 34/14 41/9 41/25  
 42/2 42/8 43/7 44/23 46/21 46/22  
 47/22 48/4 48/13 48/14 50/20  
 52/8 52/8 52/9 53/15 53/17 53/19  
 54/20 55/14 61/10 62/14 71/13  
 73/19 74/16 76/7 76/19 82/1  
 82/22 83/6 84/23 94/2 95/7 99/17  
 105/11 105/16 105/24 107/21  
 108/2 108/5 110/17 111/10 116/23  
 117/4 118/25 123/23 131/21  
 132/11 132/12 134/4 134/16  
 134/17 134/21 136/3 138/16  
 147/18 148/14 151/9 159/20 160/6  
 160/15 163/7 163/14 163/19  
 169/24 170/7 172/21 175/19  
 180/24 181/7 181/9 182/22 183/4  
 186/10 187/14 187/15 202/7  
 206/12 219/14 220/4 221/9 221/10  
 221/24 227/16 228/14 229/23  
 237/3 238/24 242/16 242/17  
 244/20 247/12 255/21 263/8  
 264/21 266/16 269/3 270/4 270/15  
 276/21 278/11 286/18 287/20  
 290/6 291/6 291/8 291/10 291/17  
 293/10 297/16 299/22 303/14  
 305/25 308/19 309/7 310/18 312/6  
 312/12 319/8 319/10 321/3 323/4  
 323/12 323/15 325/5  
**gone** [6] 6/17 6/24 37/21 40/20  
 209/5 283/22  
**gong** [1] 19/20  
**good** [87] 11/24 26/12 26/13 29/15  
 32/21 32/23 33/21 45/2 54/9 57/1  
 57/2 57/10 62/15 63/24 66/25  
 66/25 67/1 73/2 74/4 79/8 79/11  
 86/20 86/21 101/1 104/17 109/3  
 119/4 119/5 126/23 126/25 127/10  
 131/4 136/19 161/19 164/15  
 168/16 168/19 168/23 184/3  
 188/13 188/14 190/14 190/16  
 193/17 193/19 194/16 194/17  
 195/11 208/19 214/21 219/10  
 223/18 223/19 229/5 230/15  
 232/12 232/25 239/16 248/25  
 250/9 253/7 253/16 254/16 266/25  
 268/9 271/25 272/1 273/24 275/7

277/21 282/22 294/22 304/25  
 305/2 305/2 306/2 308/6 308/8  
 308/9 308/10 308/20 309/7 310/6  
 310/17 317/6 322/10 325/6  
**gosh** [3] 244/5 258/10 321/3  
**gossip** [1] 323/20  
**gotten** [4] 36/23 70/8 215/18  
 243/3  
**government** [3] 70/10 133/9  
 133/23  
**grab** [1] 287/12  
**grader** [2] 29/21 232/2  
**graduate** [1] 66/20  
**graduated** [1] 40/17  
**grant** [1] 221/25  
**granted** [2] 132/15 132/16  
**granting** [1] 130/7  
**graphic** [3] 39/22 197/8 198/25  
**grasping** [1] 219/17  
**great** [4] 8/16 43/1 153/14 302/25  
**greater** [2] 106/18 211/9  
**Green** [5] 23/14 272/15 276/7  
 284/23 284/24  
**greenhouse** [1] 242/9  
**Greenleaf** [2] 282/24 283/16  
**Greg** [1] 23/14  
**grew** [2] 257/18 257/20  
**Groth** [1] 269/16  
**ground** [1] 83/10  
**group** [11] 11/16 22/3 22/6 44/5  
 108/19 279/13 279/16 280/13  
 319/7 319/10 319/12  
**groups** [1] 108/24  
**grow** [1] 268/6  
**grueling** [1] 146/7  
**gruesome** [1] 316/2  
**guess** [51] 49/11 50/1 71/1 72/2  
 80/5 89/22 90/4 92/14 98/7 98/15  
 99/6 103/12 103/20 104/2 104/10  
 105/6 105/7 105/23 119/13 121/14  
 127/8 128/8 129/3 135/10 141/21  
 142/10 142/22 144/3 145/18 146/6  
 151/11 152/19 173/3 176/13  
 177/16 184/18 220/10 227/9  
 230/17 240/24 259/7 260/4 264/9  
 270/3 272/11 275/17 289/25 290/4  
 297/18 310/7 315/23  
**guessing** [3] 18/22 141/10 242/13  
**Guest** [2] 238/11 238/17  
**guide** [2] 19/19 281/11  
**guideline** [1] 28/24  
**guidelines** [8] 63/10 126/7 278/21  
 278/22 279/13 279/18 280/23  
 281/1  
**guil** [1] 167/10  
**guilt** [23] 62/4 73/8 82/18 91/2  
 103/10 105/8 122/22 157/24 159/3  
 178/12 190/7 190/21 192/19  
 213/20 216/1 216/21 216/25 217/8  
 253/1 256/24 262/21 300/12  
 300/16  
**guilty** [93] 40/25 42/11 42/13  
 42/21 43/8 44/20 47/14 47/25  
 62/6 65/2 74/12 82/21 83/12  
 83/25 98/24 105/13 107/11 122/3  
 122/8 134/7 134/16 135/25 141/16  
 142/7 147/11 147/15 149/7 149/18  
 150/12 150/13 150/14 151/18  
 152/22 153/4 153/7 153/7 154/9  
 154/10 157/8 157/25 158/10  
 167/11 174/5 174/19 175/6 175/8  
 180/14 199/6 200/16 201/3 206/13  
 206/16 206/19 207/6 207/14 208/7

208/25 209/1 209/2 209/4 215/25  
 215/25 216/11 216/20 216/23  
 216/24 217/12 217/13 217/21  
 220/23 220/24 242/3 242/4 243/21  
 244/11 244/11 254/4 255/2 262/23  
 263/4 281/18 287/3 287/8 289/5  
 290/24 290/24 291/1 313/5 316/16  
 317/15 317/21 317/22 320/21  
**gut** [1] 42/24  
**guy** [23] 32/2 35/3 35/4 36/11  
 40/2 40/3 41/15 41/23 44/18  
 44/23 45/9 47/10 48/6 53/8 69/4  
 73/12 141/16 175/8 182/5 189/24  
 238/25 288/4 313/6  
**guys** [14] 35/17 37/2 37/10 38/10  
 38/15 38/25 38/25 45/6 170/4  
 230/6 258/23 259/9 266/8 317/7

**H**

**habit** [1] 259/6  
**had** [97] 8/16 12/6 19/22 20/22  
 23/4 23/9 23/21 28/15 28/18  
 40/16 40/18 41/10 45/17 47/10  
 48/6 48/25 49/1 52/13 52/18 53/9  
 64/3 64/5 67/21 69/12 81/1 82/6  
 82/9 88/19 88/20 91/2 94/24  
 101/7 117/6 120/7 120/9 121/13  
 121/15 121/23 122/3 123/13  
 136/11 142/8 145/22 149/6 149/22  
 152/9 154/8 157/4 168/10 170/25  
 174/3 194/3 195/8 196/22 197/23  
 197/25 198/18 205/3 205/4 208/9  
 208/12 212/13 214/5 216/15  
 218/12 219/16 220/1 232/6 232/15  
 233/18 233/22 233/23 237/19  
 250/25 251/19 251/25 252/20  
 253/10 256/19 256/19 261/12  
 270/2 275/4 282/22 296/8 304/13  
 306/2 307/10 309/7 310/17 318/18  
 318/22 319/1 324/1 325/11 325/16  
 326/13  
**hadn't** [5] 23/3 49/5 50/11 97/18  
 289/11  
**hair** [2] 39/20 39/25  
**Halaburda** [1] 24/3  
**Halbach** [14] 91/5 96/11 120/6  
 120/7 120/10 144/20 145/1 152/2  
 154/15 154/16 158/2 196/3 227/11  
 227/21  
**Halbach's** [2] 158/6 234/22  
**half** [9] 58/14 58/14 70/6 70/6  
 93/12 116/23 117/9 204/2 295/20  
**hall** [2] 112/14 325/5  
**hallway** [1] 219/7  
**Hammill** [1] 158/15  
**hampered** [1] 180/3  
**hand** [18] 14/6 14/7 24/23 56/20  
 60/4 77/21 85/1 117/17 160/1  
 187/2 247/15 270/10 293/5 301/7  
 301/8 301/15 301/16 319/2  
**handle** [2] 148/2 257/2  
**handled** [1] 6/10  
**hands** [3] 10/2 10/3 10/7  
**handwriting** [5] 307/23 310/14  
 310/18 311/1 311/7  
**handy** [1] 31/11  
**hang** [4] 74/11 162/12 276/22  
 277/2  
**Hangzhou** [1] 95/2  
**happen** [10] 96/18 98/9 104/3  
 135/21 136/2 145/22 229/18 234/1  
 239/4 298/2  
**happened** [13] 47/12 76/22 98/2

H		
<p><b>happened...</b> [10] 106/21 107/6 231/1 239/17 277/12 299/15 300/1 319/25 322/7 322/24</p> <p><b>happening</b> [3] 11/5 18/6 98/12</p> <p><b>happens</b> [3] 51/22 70/14 146/14</p> <p><b>Happenstance</b> [1] 141/5</p> <p><b>happy</b> [5] 6/5 73/10 73/11 132/11 320/14</p> <p><b>hard</b> [8] 199/5 205/15 205/16 206/1 207/17 211/19 219/16 231/18</p> <p><b>hardly</b> [1] 227/8</p> <p><b>hardship</b> [14] 21/24 22/2 22/8 68/11 92/24 93/1 93/2 163/11 163/24 190/11 231/18 250/16 274/6 296/17</p> <p><b>harm</b> [3] 8/16 13/3 80/7</p> <p><b>Harry</b> [1] 61/9</p> <p><b>harsh</b> [3] 32/25 33/2 67/12</p> <p><b>HASKELL</b> [9] 2/21 159/23 159/23 160/4 161/19 177/17 177/17 179/8 179/14</p> <p><b>hasn't</b> [4] 33/16 147/9 179/1 182/24</p> <p><b>hate</b> [1] 31/17</p> <p><b>hats</b> [1] 53/17</p> <p><b>haven't</b> [33] 10/15 19/22 23/16 23/17 31/24 47/10 47/13 62/12 97/2 164/22 167/17 183/1 184/21 190/4 193/3 194/8 196/6 196/18 196/20 196/20 198/15 200/8 203/2 207/25 208/8 210/1 227/7 227/14 232/15 241/17 276/9 282/1 286/10</p> <p><b>having</b> [22] 7/17 7/23 8/16 16/11 17/20 37/4 51/21 53/13 104/18 151/15 151/19 152/1 166/3 166/5 198/24 214/7 272/3 274/6 276/23 279/8 290/12 316/8</p> <p><b>havoc</b> [1] 249/10</p> <p><b>head</b> [5] 40/5 73/20 166/21 219/5 289/13</p> <p><b>headway</b> [1] 117/8</p> <p><b>health</b> [8] 22/5 22/8 68/14 145/25 190/12 225/13 231/13 250/16</p> <p><b>health-wise</b> [1] 190/12</p> <p><b>hear</b> [74] 14/21 16/7 34/13 34/15 37/25 46/7 46/10 46/11 46/21 46/22 49/21 49/21 60/24 61/6 73/22 76/14 78/8 83/17 96/18 100/14 118/4 123/3 133/13 133/15 135/7 153/25 171/11 176/15 176/18 176/24 178/7 182/23 183/4 184/14 186/6 190/22 195/20 196/4 196/13 197/10 198/24 199/15 200/2 201/1 220/17 235/3 235/23 236/16 236/17 262/12 262/15 263/1 263/8 263/13 263/14 265/18 275/11 286/18 287/20 290/13 298/25 300/8 300/8 300/9 301/11 302/2 302/6 316/19 323/25 324/1 324/23 325/2 325/9 325/18</p> <p><b>heard</b> [82] 9/10 32/13 32/17 32/19 38/4 38/8 41/3 46/25 48/24 49/18 50/15 61/20 66/9 66/12 74/8 76/24 91/6 96/5 97/2 97/7 98/14 99/16 101/8 112/5 112/9 112/11 133/7 142/11 149/6 149/23 150/24 152/11 167/6 167/7 172/1 172/3 173/15 173/22 174/21 179/12 183/1 193/6 196/7 197/7 197/14 198/13 198/16 198/21 198/24</p>	<p>199/13 200/8 209/22 212/5 212/13 212/15 218/10 233/7 234/11 234/14 236/10 236/10 236/14 241/15 241/20 242/2 242/20 261/17 262/1 262/11 262/14 262/17 280/6 285/16 313/16 316/3 316/8 316/22 322/3 322/6 322/12 323/2 323/19</p> <p><b>hearing</b> [14] 132/25 133/2 133/2 166/4 172/18 172/24 196/2 219/22 221/8 234/16 263/7 299/20 304/8 315/6</p> <p><b>heart</b> [5] 41/5 108/21 108/22 175/24 181/3</p> <p><b>Heart-A-Rama</b> [1] 108/21</p> <p><b>held</b> [6] 55/25 59/8 80/21 97/1 102/5 141/18</p> <p><b>hello</b> [2] 145/14 150/6</p> <p><b>help</b> [15] 11/3 26/17 31/2 45/24 46/6 79/8 87/3 95/4 97/20 125/23 163/22 224/1 235/9 260/9 291/4</p> <p><b>helpful</b> [4] 11/1 106/20 158/13 181/4</p> <p><b>helps</b> [2] 46/6 212/10</p> <p><b>hence</b> [1] 257/21</p> <p><b>Herald</b> [3] 71/9 71/16 94/9</p> <p><b>hereby</b> [1] 326/6</p> <p><b>herself</b> [1] 153/18</p> <p><b>hesitations</b> [1] 159/9</p> <p><b>hey</b> [8] 44/22 45/5 71/16 195/20 206/10 262/25 264/19 322/6</p> <p><b>hi</b> [7] 89/23 90/11 90/24 169/24 257/9 257/10 282/17</p> <p><b>hiding</b> [1] 100/10</p> <p><b>high</b> [13] 40/17 40/20 49/14 81/8 89/2 89/14 104/23 225/14 257/21 257/23 299/23 321/15 321/16</p> <p><b>higher</b> [1] 266/16</p> <p><b>highly</b> [1] 147/25</p> <p><b>himself</b> [7] 50/8 53/8 73/22 206/6 243/24 318/24 320/6</p> <p><b>hired</b> [3] 209/18 209/20 218/5</p> <p><b>historical</b> [1] 58/8</p> <p><b>hit</b> [3] 163/21 164/8 267/18</p> <p><b>hobbies</b> [2] 129/11 274/11</p> <p><b>hobby</b> [2] 108/16 109/3</p> <p><b>hold</b> [11] 105/24 159/2 177/22 191/16 202/7 206/10 254/19 266/16 309/13 309/16 311/15</p> <p><b>hole</b> [1] 127/23</p> <p><b>Holstein</b> [5] 57/21 257/17 257/18 257/19 257/24</p> <p><b>home</b> [38] 21/25 25/15 35/15 35/17 53/16 55/16 61/2 63/17 85/15 85/16 124/9 129/6 142/22 160/17 183/25 185/5 187/16 187/16 192/5 203/21 222/19 224/4 224/8 224/15 231/16 231/22 233/9 240/25 241/2 247/12 248/3 250/2 251/12 266/23 270/24 293/21 296/22 297/24</p> <p><b>homemaker</b> [2] 52/4 63/15</p> <p><b>homes</b> [1] 78/10</p> <p><b>homework</b> [2] 81/20 125/22</p> <p><b>homosexuality</b> [1] 71/5</p> <p><b>Hon</b> [1] 1/10</p> <p><b>honest</b> [11] 91/23 98/19 98/21 99/16 102/7 151/14 183/15 207/2 214/23 220/9 308/18</p> <p><b>Honestly</b> [1] 83/18</p> <p><b>honesty</b> [2] 211/24 215/2</p> <p><b>honor</b> [20] 5/20 11/2 14/23 18/13 20/25 21/16 23/1 41/16 74/16</p>	<p>149/10 150/5 150/20 151/10 174/15 175/15 209/11 219/4 222/1 247/8 293/10</p> <p><b>honorable</b> [1] 153/16</p> <p><b>hope</b> [2] 18/14 229/22</p> <p><b>Hopefully</b> [2] 26/14 164/16</p> <p><b>horrible</b> [2] 98/3 205/14</p> <p><b>hour</b> [6] 18/4 71/17 101/21 116/23 117/9 239/20</p> <p><b>hours</b> [5] 106/13 231/20 236/1 236/1 274/4</p> <p><b>house</b> [10] 204/11 228/15 230/7 232/3 242/11 258/11 296/19 296/25 302/11 319/16</p> <p><b>household</b> [1] 170/9</p> <p><b>however</b> [3] 5/14 9/20 158/25</p> <p><b>huge</b> [1] 170/11</p> <p><b>huh</b> [1] 267/22</p> <p><b>human</b> [7] 103/20 104/2 184/19 218/17 218/17 266/14 287/19</p> <p><b>humans</b> [1] 109/25</p> <p><b>hurt</b> [1] 210/5</p> <p><b>husband</b> [32] 53/18 69/4 119/14 119/17 124/3 126/4 137/17 142/16 143/5 144/24 150/25 154/15 156/12 159/12 162/4 162/9 162/24 163/15 167/20 169/3 169/9 170/2 230/4 231/23 241/5 241/6 241/13 302/7 304/10 317/4 317/19 321/11</p> <p><b>husband's</b> [1] 155/24</p> <p><b>hypothetical</b> [3] 183/18 183/23 244/20</p> <p><b>hypothetically</b> [1] 147/13</p>
		<p><b>I</b></p> <p><b>I'd</b> [1] 260/17</p> <p><b>I'll</b> [4] 105/22 117/8 141/12 169/2</p> <p><b>I'm</b> [232] 8/1 8/20 9/3 10/19 19/18 19/19 28/12 31/18 34/14 35/11 35/13 35/25 38/22 39/3 40/2 41/16 41/25 42/2 42/5 42/8 42/17 42/23 43/7 44/23 47/22 48/13 48/14 48/22 49/7 49/13 50/9 51/22 52/8 52/15 52/25 53/15 54/9 56/17 57/3 57/3 57/16 58/10 58/14 58/24 60/13 61/5 64/18 65/18 67/18 68/24 68/24 69/10 70/5 70/15 70/15 70/16 74/16 75/24 75/25 76/5 76/7 76/19 77/2 79/12 81/7 81/19 82/1 84/23 86/22 86/24 88/3 88/13 94/2 95/15 99/17 103/3 105/12 105/17 105/23 106/7 107/25 109/3 110/17 116/23 119/6 119/8 119/16 123/3 123/23 127/10 128/8 129/4 129/8 129/13 129/22 131/20 131/24 132/14 133/14 134/4 134/9 134/21 134/22 135/1 135/16 136/3 136/12 138/10 138/11 138/16 140/20 141/7 141/13 141/21 142/15 143/10 146/4 146/6 146/24 146/25 147/18 147/20 148/14 148/16 151/9 152/16 156/3 156/13 156/17 159/18 161/20 162/4 162/11 163/6 164/24 166/3 166/5 167/10 169/24 170/6 172/21 173/25 175/19 175/21 175/22 179/22 180/1 182/6 182/6 182/14 184/24 185/5 186/10 188/20 188/21 189/18 193/13 193/14 196/12 197/18 203/8 204/6 204/16 206/11 206/12 219/14 220/4 221/24 223/20 223/22 229/23 234/2 236/11 238/2 238/3</p>

<b>I</b>	185/14	204/19 205/9 205/21 206/6 212/24
<b>I'm...</b> [57] 238/18 238/23 239/21	<b>inconvenience</b> [1] 54/1	216/23 221/3 242/24 243/15
240/17 243/22 244/20 249/1 249/2	<b>inconvenient</b> [1] 52/16	243/20 243/20 244/12 245/1 245/4
257/11 258/4 261/1 262/16 263/17	<b>incorporated</b> [1] 5/4	245/11 245/20 254/3 255/3 262/22
264/20 264/22 268/9 269/3 272/8	<b>indicate</b> [10] 14/8 20/12 21/13	263/1 263/4 264/22 281/17 287/6
272/10 275/22 276/18 276/19	25/11 110/17 110/24 117/3 162/3	287/9 287/23 288/24 289/1 289/4
276/20 280/1 282/17 282/21	249/12 275/17	289/7 289/24 290/11 291/20
283/15 283/16 285/6 287/16	<b>indicated</b> [37] 9/15 14/2 14/18	316/10 316/15
287/21 288/12 291/10 292/9	33/8 33/19 82/6 88/24 89/25 91/3	<b>input</b> [2] 177/13 279/8
294/22 294/24 302/17 303/13	109/25 112/4 120/5 122/14 123/12	<b>inquired</b> [1] 11/14
305/25 307/15 308/18 310/23	127/1 128/6 149/4 152/21 154/7	<b>inquiry</b> [2] 111/19 323/13
312/1 312/11 312/12 313/19 314/9	156/21 157/2 157/10 157/19	<b>ins</b> [1] 274/15
315/23 318/13 319/22 321/7	158/11 159/13 164/19 165/5	<b>inside</b> [4] 80/10 80/13 87/12
321/25 323/3 323/12 323/15 325/1	190/16 225/14 228/8 228/22	325/12
325/15	229/24 274/5 274/12 281/15	<b>inspect</b> [1] 233/18
<b>I've</b> [2] 147/1 179/5	303/15 305/12	<b>inspected</b> [1] 233/21
<b>ice</b> [5] 34/19 36/14 39/1 87/6	<b>indicates</b> [1] 159/16	<b>inspector's</b> [1] 130/6
87/24	<b>indication</b> [2] 183/10 219/19	<b>instance</b> [10] 27/2 67/11 156/4
<b>idea</b> [12] 32/20 32/21 32/22 32/23	<b>individual</b> [49] 4/4 4/20 4/21 6/14	180/9 208/1 208/18 281/4 315/6
66/25 100/2 104/17 199/7 244/23	7/2 7/10 8/15 9/11 9/13 9/14 9/18	317/7 319/8
285/21 289/7 297/7	9/19 11/23 12/4 12/7 12/12 13/5	<b>instances</b> [1] 107/1
<b>ideas</b> [3] 136/23 220/1 279/12	13/13 14/11 14/14 14/25 15/18	<b>instruct</b> [4] 135/17 173/13 199/8
<b>identification</b> [1] 20/5	16/4 16/19 18/21 19/22 20/10	216/19
<b>identified</b> [2] 172/8 248/17	26/1 26/23 56/15 60/20 78/20	<b>instructed</b> [6] 102/17 118/7 151/2
<b>identify</b> [11] 26/1 56/3 78/20	85/7 85/25 118/15 152/7 160/7	175/4 211/6 309/9
85/25 118/15 161/6 188/1 223/7	161/6 179/19 179/23 187/8 188/1	<b>instructing</b> [1] 174/12
248/13 271/10 294/6	217/2 222/10 247/21 248/13	<b>instruction</b> [16] 51/2 84/1 136/22
<b>identity</b> [1] 294/11	270/16 271/10 293/14	137/2 174/7 174/10 174/14 177/25
<b>iffy</b> [1] 229/12	<b>individually</b> [2] 20/13 117/24	178/17 215/4 216/22 217/22
<b>ignorant</b> [1] 159/1	<b>individuals</b> [4] 22/4 88/23 125/19	220/12 248/5 255/9 281/20
<b>ignored</b> [1] 237/8	154/16	<b>instructions</b> [22] 5/7 5/15 26/7
<b>illiterate</b> [1] 314/10	<b>indulgence</b> [2] 11/2 18/9	45/6 56/12 63/4 79/1 83/3 118/22
<b>imagine</b> [3] 72/7 95/10 199/17	<b>industrial</b> [3] 30/25 162/4 162/6	122/18 123/8 159/15 188/8 190/17
<b>imagined</b> [1] 98/11	<b>industry</b> [4] 125/17 126/9 169/6	215/18 221/23 242/18 253/5
<b>immediate</b> [1] 161/22	192/3	253/25 254/10 291/18 291/22
<b>immediately</b> [3] 112/15 144/23	<b>infallible</b> [1] 107/19	<b>instructs</b> [1] 213/16
182/20	<b>infection</b> [2] 146/10 147/2	<b>insufficient</b> [2] 154/3 157/23
<b>impact</b> [1] 93/8	<b>information</b> [49] 9/20 9/22 10/12	<b>insurance</b> [2] 169/17 169/18
<b>impartial</b> [7] 25/8 55/10 84/20	14/4 14/13 14/15 25/10 26/17	<b>intelligent</b> [1] 181/24
121/2 156/16 158/22 183/17	27/1 27/19 55/11 60/11 60/21	<b>intelligently</b> [4] 12/20 14/5 14/16
<b>impartiality</b> [1] 159/6	61/3 69/12 78/6 82/16 85/11	19/8
<b>impediment</b> [1] 123/9	98/21 118/2 125/22 130/17 160/11	<b>intentionally</b> [1] 33/14
<b>implement</b> [1] 12/12	162/2 163/6 164/19 178/13 181/13	<b>interaction</b> [1] 11/17
<b>importance</b> [2] 183/25 230/16	188/18 188/24 191/22 205/6	<b>interest</b> [6] 60/23 60/24 61/24
<b>important</b> [6] 8/5 25/20 94/22	222/14 223/24 224/3 234/25	88/15 190/5 251/18
181/12 215/22 281/22	247/25 249/5 252/8 252/22 269/23	<b>interested</b> [12] 35/7 35/12 108/5
<b>importantly</b> [3] 153/10 221/22	270/1 270/20 271/21 272/6 276/8	134/21 134/23 135/1 227/4 234/24
302/3	278/4 293/17 295/2	235/19 236/8 238/23 239/3
<b>impose</b> [1] 74/17	<b>informed</b> [1] 125/24	<b>interesting</b> [30] 26/25 52/20 67/18
<b>impossible</b> [1] 159/7	<b>initial</b> [2] 21/18 300/10	68/3 92/2 92/5 92/7 92/9 92/15
<b>impression</b> [8] 6/23 15/6 15/25	<b>initially</b> [3] 97/8 197/14 198/10	92/17 95/10 95/11 108/11 123/18
16/3 16/9 16/15 29/24 219/24	<b>injection</b> [1] 88/5	123/22 125/1 125/2 125/20 131/8
<b>impressionable</b> [1] 72/10	<b>injury</b> [1] 124/13	219/21 228/19 239/21 274/12
<b>impressions</b> [2] 232/11 278/11	<b>innocence</b> [51] 32/14 46/3 47/2	292/5 292/6 292/13 308/12 314/23
<b>improper</b> [1] 41/19	48/14 62/5 66/10 73/6 82/18 91/3	314/25 315/2
<b>in</b> [819]	99/9 104/15 105/8 106/5 133/20	<b>interfere</b> [2] 60/7 286/23
<b>in Appleton</b> [1] 283/19	135/15 136/12 159/4 159/14	<b>interject</b> [1] 180/9
<b>in Calumet</b> [1] 139/18	166/25 178/1 178/13 180/23 181/2	<b>interjecting</b> [1] 180/12
<b>inadequate</b> [1] 17/7	182/4 190/7 190/21 192/19 199/3	<b>intern</b> [1] 88/11
<b>inadvertent</b> [1] 11/25	200/19 201/8 204/25 205/2 212/4	<b>internal</b> [1] 29/5
<b>inartful</b> [1] 185/10	212/7 212/8 212/9 213/15 215/24	<b>international</b> [1] 87/12
<b>incapable</b> [1] 312/23	216/4 216/15 217/7 217/25 220/21	<b>internet</b> [15] 26/21 27/5 32/9
<b>incapacitating</b> [1] 146/17	220/22 242/20 253/1 256/24	32/11 70/11 85/20 91/11 125/21
<b>inclination</b> [3] 157/21 159/8	262/21 280/9 300/13 300/16	160/24 187/21 223/1 248/8 271/4
176/23	<b>innocent</b> [78] 30/10 40/24 42/6	293/25 314/7
<b>include</b> [4] 7/8 22/21 116/22 140/4	42/12 42/20 43/8 44/23 64/17	<b>interrupt</b> [1] 82/1
<b>included</b> [4] 17/1 17/4 17/24 22/6	65/3 73/9 73/15 74/1 74/2 83/24	<b>into</b> [34] 4/19 35/5 36/19 41/5
<b>including</b> [2] 199/9 221/19	99/12 99/13 99/15 105/6 105/12	44/22 48/7 53/16 53/25 54/6
<b>inclusion</b> [1] 5/5	105/13 106/1 106/23 107/2 135/11	63/13 65/23 70/22 76/11 104/4
<b>income</b> [3] 22/1 52/18 230/10	135/19 151/18 167/10 173/15	108/9 110/25 111/5 111/17 134/5
<b>incoming</b> [1] 80/14	173/24 174/4 174/5 174/8 174/14	134/15 135/18 140/13 151/16
<b>inconsistent</b> [3] 27/19 27/21	175/5 177/1 177/22 184/2 184/15	154/7 154/17 170/6 183/3 183/18
	191/8 199/6 199/11 201/17 201/24	193/10 210/13 267/2 284/9 288/19

**I**  
**into...** [1] 323/16  
**introduced** [5] 145/6 145/8 152/2  
157/23 184/9  
**introducing** [1] 74/18  
**introduction** [3] 120/18 145/11  
180/18  
**intuition** [1] 219/15  
**invading** [1] 180/1  
**inventory** [1] 268/18  
**invest** [1] 132/18  
**investigate** [2] 27/1 205/22  
**investigating** [1] 239/5  
**investigation** [4] 33/17 185/15  
228/11 318/19  
**investigations** [2] 29/5 103/6  
**Invincible** [3] 189/9 189/10 192/22  
**invite** [1] 111/16  
**invoked** [1] 309/6  
**involve** [2] 59/16 121/20  
**involved** [31] 91/4 94/7 96/10  
96/12 98/16 103/6 103/17 108/12  
109/5 109/9 129/4 129/9 129/11  
146/8 151/24 159/2 172/3 173/2  
192/23 198/4 198/4 235/1 258/23  
261/7 299/24 300/5 305/7 308/11  
315/13 315/21 320/8  
**involvement** [5] 49/23 212/16  
304/25 318/18 318/23  
**involves** [1] 295/12  
**involving** [5] 110/21 158/5 182/19  
271/2 299/21  
**irrelevant** [1] 184/8  
**issue** [12] 14/24 15/14 54/4 70/9  
152/17 156/4 156/18 181/8 181/17  
219/22 221/1 307/14  
**issues** [10] 12/8 13/2 17/10 17/17  
18/8 18/11 152/6 159/2 181/11  
221/8  
**item** [1] 27/4  
**items** [1] 78/6  
**itself** [6] 26/4 59/25 76/3 118/19  
125/2 161/10

**J**  
**JACQUALINE** [2] 2/16 117/12  
**jail** [4] 244/3 244/4 244/23 299/22  
**January** [1] 20/22  
**January 29** [1] 20/22  
**JASON** [3] 2/10 77/17 318/15  
**Jeopardy** [1] 235/12  
**JEROME** [9] 1/18 4/12 93/23  
194/18 232/25 257/11 269/16  
282/17 310/7  
**Jerry** [2] 23/15 73/18  
**jigsaw** [5] 65/10 128/20 166/19  
256/7 256/11  
**job** [64] 28/13 29/4 29/12 29/15  
29/15 29/15 29/15 29/16 29/18  
29/20 30/7 30/24 31/2 36/18  
36/20 52/6 63/6 63/24 63/25  
70/14 81/19 81/19 81/22 93/9  
95/18 109/4 109/24 110/5 126/21  
126/23 126/23 126/25 127/10  
127/18 131/7 168/17 168/18  
168/23 170/16 193/19 193/19  
193/20 193/20 211/2 214/25  
232/12 232/13 232/13 249/14  
249/20 253/16 253/17 253/17  
259/15 259/23 259/24 263/17  
275/7 275/7 275/8 275/9 279/2  
308/20 320/14

**JOHN** [2] 3/1 186/21  
**join** [2] 84/15 269/5  
**joined** [2] 7/18 11/11  
**joint** [4] 21/3 21/14 84/12 138/5  
**jointly** [4] 20/6 268/20 269/13  
269/18  
**joke** [1] 267/7  
**jokes** [1] 267/10  
**Jr** [1] 89/14  
**judge** [56] 1/10 37/17 56/16 63/5  
83/4 83/23 84/7 93/18 101/9  
102/17 102/18 104/6 109/11  
116/20 122/18 123/7 128/11  
131/11 135/16 136/17 136/19  
136/22 137/2 143/2 152/15 173/12  
174/10 174/12 174/17 175/4  
178/18 190/18 194/13 199/8 211/6  
211/7 211/16 214/25 220/7 231/15  
232/22 242/16 246/12 253/25  
254/10 263/16 263/18 269/6  
269/19 281/9 287/11 288/21 290/5  
304/16 304/17 310/3  
**judge's** [4] 159/15 175/10 221/14  
291/18  
**judging** [1] 41/9  
**judgment** [2] 142/10 149/24  
**judicial** [2] 105/6 153/3  
**JULIE** [2] 3/10 247/10  
**July** [1] 95/2  
**jump** [1] 220/5  
**June** [1] 61/14  
**juries** [1] 52/11  
**juror** [141] 9/14 12/1 12/16 14/10  
15/8 15/8 16/21 16/24 16/25 17/7  
18/5 19/4 19/8 19/22 20/2 20/20  
23/11 24/19 24/20 24/24 25/8  
25/21 33/25 40/14 41/13 41/17  
43/9 43/17 43/25 46/7 52/14  
52/19 54/14 54/19 54/23 55/1  
55/10 56/3 56/21 60/6 62/23 63/1  
68/10 77/13 77/22 78/4 79/3 83/1  
84/14 84/17 84/20 84/22 85/2  
91/15 92/24 98/18 100/13 105/19  
110/6 116/25 117/13 117/19  
117/21 117/23 117/25 121/3  
122/16 123/10 125/7 128/4 148/13  
149/24 152/13 153/23 154/23  
156/8 158/12 159/8 159/12 159/22  
160/2 160/10 161/8 163/12 163/15  
163/25 166/4 175/7 175/10 178/15  
178/24 179/1 179/12 179/13  
180/10 181/16 181/18 181/19  
181/19 181/21 182/6 183/15  
183/25 185/22 185/24 185/25  
186/21 187/3 190/10 192/13  
192/16 214/18 216/11 217/2 217/6  
219/10 221/15 221/24 221/25  
222/5 223/7 225/22 241/21 247/4  
247/9 247/16 250/14 254/1 268/16  
270/11 282/6 282/8 293/7 293/10  
294/9 296/18 297/4 302/5 306/12  
308/15 310/12  
**juror's** [6] 148/19 154/22 158/22  
159/6 270/8 271/14  
**jurors** [103] 2/2 4/16 4/17 5/8  
5/15 6/11 8/15 9/18 10/1 10/3  
14/16 15/1 17/21 18/19 20/5  
20/10 20/12 20/14 21/2 21/8  
21/23 22/19 25/13 25/14 25/17  
26/1 26/2 45/3 55/13 55/19 55/19  
75/18 78/7 78/9 78/12 78/20  
78/21 85/13 85/14 85/17 85/25  
86/2 110/23 111/2 117/5 118/4

118/6 118/9 118/15 118/16 123/7  
125/11 127/24 128/1 147/21  
147/23 159/1 160/14 160/20  
160/21 161/6 166/6 184/13 184/16  
184/17 184/18 185/3 186/3 187/13  
187/18 188/1 188/3 188/5 214/12  
214/12 214/15 215/17 217/4  
220/11 221/12 223/8 234/6 234/6  
248/1 248/5 248/13 248/16 269/14  
269/22 270/5 270/23 271/1 271/10  
271/11 293/18 293/22 293/25  
294/7 294/11 306/6 306/8 310/24  
324/23  
**jury** [133] 1/4 4/5 4/15 4/18 4/23  
5/1 5/2 6/3 8/7 9/8 10/7 11/5  
11/10 11/13 14/6 14/15 15/3 15/5  
17/23 20/3 25/2 25/3 26/18 33/20  
43/13 44/11 46/7 46/22 48/6  
52/10 53/12 53/23 55/5 55/23  
56/5 56/6 56/7 56/11 62/20 67/15  
68/5 68/10 68/11 73/17 75/15  
77/25 78/1 78/22 85/7 87/4 91/25  
92/14 93/7 117/14 118/10 121/24  
123/14 124/11 135/4 136/21  
141/11 143/1 143/4 147/5 155/10  
157/5 160/5 160/6 160/14 161/9  
161/11 170/3 173/13 174/11  
176/10 180/16 182/22 183/4  
183/17 185/1 186/9 187/7 187/15  
188/3 188/7 191/23 192/9 202/7  
222/8 222/10 222/16 222/18  
222/20 222/23 223/11 224/1  
230/19 230/20 247/19 247/20  
248/18 249/5 250/19 250/25 254/1  
256/19 263/7 266/12 267/19  
270/15 270/20 271/17 274/3  
281/24 286/10 286/15 288/1 289/1  
290/2 291/6 291/17 292/2 293/4  
293/13 294/14 304/15 307/10  
308/23 310/21 310/22 320/19  
320/20 324/24  
**justice** [10] 32/25 57/4 86/23  
119/8 161/21 188/21 223/21 249/2  
272/10 294/24  
**justify** [1] 313/11  
**juvenile** [1] 155/8

**K**  
**K-o-e-n-i-g** [1] 318/17  
**Kabat** [1] 269/14  
**Kaysun** [7] 87/25 88/4 225/8 225/9  
225/10 233/12 233/24  
**keep** [4] 81/25 109/4 129/6 225/20  
**keeping** [1] 226/8  
**keeps** [2] 318/24 320/6  
**Kellnersville** [1] 283/12  
**Ken** [6] 4/8 57/5 79/14 86/25  
140/13 161/22  
**KENNETH** [1] 1/12  
**kept** [2] 111/6 111/8  
**kick** [1] 277/8  
**kicked** [3] 43/24 44/1 44/4  
**kid** [1] 35/8  
**kidding** [1] 93/12  
**kids** [7] 49/3 108/25 142/22 235/9  
250/3 257/23 267/23  
**Kiel** [14] 57/21 130/2 130/4 131/2  
131/3 131/22 137/19 137/25 144/6  
257/20 257/21 257/23 258/6 258/6  
**killed** [2] 33/7 33/9  
**killer** [1] 206/7  
**killing** [2] 50/11 227/11  
**kind** [63] 31/4 31/10 31/19 35/1

<p><b>K</b></p> <p><b>kind...</b> [59] 52/12 58/2 59/1 65/9 80/4 81/13 81/20 83/22 87/10 89/3 89/6 89/9 91/9 93/11 94/18 99/18 101/14 101/20 106/12 107/22 108/11 119/17 119/18 126/7 128/19 128/23 132/7 132/9 132/17 162/7 197/18 199/5 225/4 229/9 229/12 229/25 231/4 236/4 237/3 237/8 237/11 240/22 255/24 256/8 261/3 261/11 265/5 273/1 273/16 274/23 279/13 284/21 301/9 307/13 308/1 310/11 314/23 314/24 319/3 <b>kinds</b> [2] 101/16 322/16 <b>kitchen</b> [1] 204/16 <b>klatsch</b> [2] 276/23 277/11 <b>knocking</b> [1] 64/5 <b>knowing</b> [4] 41/8 143/1 184/19 206/19 <b>knowledge</b> [5] 28/17 214/2 251/4 303/23 326/14 <b>knowledgeable</b> [1] 219/25 <b>known</b> [4] 33/7 89/8 89/9 90/6 <b>knows</b> [2] 143/11 143/17 <b>Knox</b> [1] 89/13 <b>Koenig</b> [1] 318/15 <b>KRATZ</b> [27] 1/12 4/8 39/9 57/5 79/14 83/25 86/25 119/10 121/7 121/11 121/15 140/10 140/13 141/16 141/22 150/1 150/15 151/20 154/7 154/15 154/15 156/24 157/2 157/10 157/22 158/1 161/23 <b>Kroll</b> [1] 284/1 <b>Kroll's</b> [3] 272/13 272/15 284/16 <b>Kubichka</b> [1] 269/15</p>	<p>82/23 83/7 83/9 88/11 88/14 90/16 101/16 101/20 110/18 119/17 127/2 127/24 128/3 128/4 128/5 134/23 136/21 136/22 136/23 137/2 142/17 148/8 148/18 153/15 155/18 155/24 158/15 165/17 165/18 170/17 170/19 194/1 194/3 209/21 211/7 214/11 214/11 214/12 214/17 214/18 214/19 214/23 220/1 253/25 291/11 304/24 305/4 305/13 306/6 306/10 306/11 306/13 306/16 311/24 312/22 314/24 314/25 <b>laws</b> [1] 137/7 <b>lawyer</b> [6] 45/16 45/21 48/7 143/6 145/17 174/10 <b>lawyer's</b> [1] 6/5 <b>lawyers</b> [12] 7/17 12/11 13/4 48/7 100/24 127/13 177/4 177/4 177/9 177/12 265/1 265/5 <b>lay</b> [1] 266/23 <b>lead</b> [3] 79/13 84/10 297/22 <b>leading</b> [2] 124/19 221/18 <b>leads</b> [1] 168/20 <b>leaflets</b> [1] 60/4 <b>learn</b> [2] 74/14 313/12 <b>learned</b> [7] 94/8 96/8 99/6 134/11 151/19 198/9 273/25 <b>learning</b> [4] 135/1 197/2 314/20 314/21 <b>least</b> [29] 9/1 9/6 10/14 12/21 16/18 19/5 48/23 51/23 88/24 119/10 126/5 132/21 139/7 140/6 140/24 143/3 152/1 165/4 165/5 173/22 190/2 203/4 228/9 229/21 269/17 270/2 277/9 291/12 314/13 <b>leave</b> [5] 17/18 152/11 221/15 230/15 284/10 <b>led</b> [2] 11/22 91/9 <b>left</b> [8] 57/5 79/14 82/14 86/25 119/9 131/21 161/22 178/9 <b>legal</b> [12] 88/7 88/10 88/13 88/20 92/4 92/5 123/18 123/25 124/1 125/3 181/17 288/14 <b>length</b> [3] 13/13 118/5 317/3 <b>lengthy</b> [1] 5/1 <b>lenient</b> [3] 32/25 33/2 67/12 <b>Leon</b> [1] 95/2 <b>less</b> [14] 64/16 76/3 76/20 101/24 102/1 128/2 130/13 209/10 214/16 225/16 265/25 295/15 299/24 306/9 <b>lessen</b> [1] 15/19 <b>let's</b> [19] 54/21 117/1 117/1 135/18 147/5 147/6 147/13 180/19 186/18 229/5 234/11 262/19 263/1 269/7 291/15 310/25 314/19 317/16 318/7 <b>letter</b> [4] 23/19 23/22 24/8 111/24 <b>letting</b> [2] 161/13 248/20 <b>level</b> [2] 43/3 88/25 <b>Levy</b> [1] 24/2 <b>librarian</b> [1] 144/12 <b>libraries</b> [3] 27/2 70/10 70/14 <b>library</b> [21] 57/15 57/18 57/19 57/19 57/23 58/13 61/1 63/14 65/23 66/5 70/7 70/19 129/15 129/20 138/5 138/8 138/11 138/12 144/5 144/7 144/11 <b>license</b> [3] 44/19 45/10 53/9 <b>licensed</b> [1] 80/16 <b>lie</b> [12] 30/1 51/10 51/20 64/10 101/24 102/1 211/22 265/25</p>	<p>308/19 311/22 312/4 312/16 <b>Liebmam</b> [1] 23/14 <b>lies</b> [1] 137/25 <b>life</b> [8] 29/10 53/25 137/21 275/2 282/4 285/8 286/3 292/8 <b>lifelong</b> [2] 63/23 126/14 <b>lifetime</b> [1] 292/14 <b>lifting</b> [2] 162/10 162/12 <b>light</b> [1] 120/20 <b>liked</b> [1] 65/25 <b>likelihood</b> [2] 15/19 146/10 <b>likely</b> [39] 30/1 30/2 30/2 30/3 30/3 30/4 30/8 30/10 30/10 30/11 30/11 30/12 30/15 30/18 30/18 30/18 30/19 30/20 51/6 51/9 51/12 64/9 64/11 64/16 64/16 64/20 64/24 64/24 65/1 76/20 76/21 101/24 102/1 123/6 177/5 209/10 209/15 239/25 265/25 <b>likes</b> [2] 60/20 256/3 <b>likewise</b> [3] 122/8 122/14 154/2 <b>limit</b> [9] 6/14 9/11 9/12 12/6 14/25 16/2 16/3 17/6 17/14 <b>limited</b> [3] 19/9 157/16 251/8 <b>limits</b> [4] 5/23 7/1 19/5 19/15 <b>Linda</b> [2] 54/11 77/10 <b>line</b> [25] 29/3 31/23 60/15 71/14 103/18 103/23 168/2 177/16 177/19 228/18 238/23 244/9 249/12 249/15 249/18 255/14 255/24 278/16 279/25 283/9 295/14 295/22 313/10 314/7 323/13 <b>lines</b> [1] 124/21 <b>lingering</b> [1] 107/9 <b>linked</b> [4] 12/8 13/2 40/5 262/9 <b>list</b> [7] 22/18 23/23 61/11 65/18 65/19 77/17 111/25 <b>listen</b> [42] 55/20 60/15 69/15 75/9 78/13 84/1 85/18 91/22 95/12 95/16 95/20 95/21 95/24 95/25 98/20 102/23 103/2 104/9 130/12 130/20 153/19 160/22 165/11 187/18 218/22 226/16 235/10 236/21 237/11 237/23 238/18 242/5 242/8 248/6 253/4 260/15 260/15 260/17 293/22 301/1 301/4 301/5 <b>listened</b> [2] 154/7 227/19 <b>listening</b> [3] 226/20 260/18 260/21 <b>lists</b> [3] 76/8 76/9 76/17 <b>litigation</b> [1] 33/16 <b>little</b> [47] 18/3 18/10 33/12 34/20 47/20 48/21 49/4 51/5 52/9 57/14 74/23 80/2 82/15 83/5 87/5 94/2 99/18 103/19 103/24 103/24 124/15 125/21 135/1 136/5 151/19 162/5 163/18 170/13 171/19 210/16 227/17 227/18 233/17 233/17 238/4 238/4 238/6 268/18 276/7 276/23 278/1 283/6 283/12 295/12 297/20 304/11 322/14 <b>live</b> [16] 51/4 61/20 73/11 73/11 135/2 135/2 135/5 168/7 168/24 182/10 258/3 265/5 265/8 283/11 285/20 314/13 <b>lived</b> [11] 90/5 137/21 147/14 148/4 170/21 193/12 193/15 257/16 275/1 286/3 286/4 <b>lives</b> [1] 319/15 <b>living</b> [3] 28/10 168/22 251/20 <b>load</b> [1] 251/13 <b>local</b> [15] 37/1 37/8 58/20 59/2</p>
<p><b>L</b></p> <p><b>lab</b> [3] 47/8 76/15 239/23 <b>labor</b> [1] 59/17 <b>laboring</b> [2] 15/6 16/2 <b>lack</b> [1] 221/7 <b>lady</b> [1] 307/16 <b>Lakeland</b> [2] 82/7 82/8 <b>Lakeshore</b> [2] 162/4 162/6 <b>land</b> [1] 170/3 <b>language</b> [2] 50/19 127/14 <b>large</b> [6] 4/25 11/24 29/14 296/19 296/25 314/13 <b>largely</b> [2] 8/19 149/3 <b>last</b> [61] 5/2 5/11 18/15 20/3 25/11 25/12 35/15 37/24 38/4 55/12 70/8 78/7 79/9 85/5 85/12 88/12 93/15 94/16 111/20 117/22 118/3 120/14 121/15 121/17 121/18 131/17 142/9 148/12 150/25 151/13 156/10 160/12 162/2 165/3 187/12 188/19 194/22 203/2 211/25 214/8 223/24 225/3 231/12 240/20 241/24 258/11 270/1 272/6 293/10 295/3 296/5 296/7 296/13 298/10 299/11 299/17 299/18 310/13 318/16 320/4 324/22 <b>lasting</b> [1] 300/12 <b>late</b> [4] 20/22 21/17 117/7 141/1 <b>lately</b> [2] 151/12 164/22 <b>later</b> [7] 20/17 56/13 97/3 97/13 107/7 188/8 196/4 <b>law</b> [73] 1/17 1/19 22/12 23/14 30/8 30/15 48/18 50/21 51/6 63/4 63/5 64/7 64/9 64/20 66/18 73/2</p>	<p>led [2] 11/22 91/9 left [8] 57/5 79/14 82/14 86/25 119/9 131/21 161/22 178/9 legal [12] 88/7 88/10 88/13 88/20 92/4 92/5 123/18 123/25 124/1 125/3 181/17 288/14 length [3] 13/13 118/5 317/3 lengthy [1] 5/1 lenient [3] 32/25 33/2 67/12 Leon [1] 95/2 less [14] 64/16 76/3 76/20 101/24 102/1 128/2 130/13 209/10 214/16 225/16 265/25 295/15 299/24 306/9 lessen [1] 15/19 let's [19] 54/21 117/1 117/1 135/18 147/5 147/6 147/13 180/19 186/18 229/5 234/11 262/19 263/1 269/7 291/15 310/25 314/19 317/16 318/7 letter [4] 23/19 23/22 24/8 111/24 letting [2] 161/13 248/20 level [2] 43/3 88/25 Levy [1] 24/2 librarian [1] 144/12 libraries [3] 27/2 70/10 70/14 library [21] 57/15 57/18 57/19 57/19 57/23 58/13 61/1 63/14 65/23 66/5 70/7 70/19 129/15 129/20 138/5 138/8 138/11 138/12 144/5 144/7 144/11 license [3] 44/19 45/10 53/9 licensed [1] 80/16 lie [12] 30/1 51/10 51/20 64/10 101/24 102/1 211/22 265/25</p>	<p>308/19 311/22 312/4 312/16 <b>Liebmam</b> [1] 23/14 <b>lies</b> [1] 137/25 <b>life</b> [8] 29/10 53/25 137/21 275/2 282/4 285/8 286/3 292/8 <b>lifelong</b> [2] 63/23 126/14 <b>lifetime</b> [1] 292/14 <b>lifting</b> [2] 162/10 162/12 <b>light</b> [1] 120/20 <b>liked</b> [1] 65/25 <b>likelihood</b> [2] 15/19 146/10 <b>likely</b> [39] 30/1 30/2 30/2 30/3 30/3 30/4 30/8 30/10 30/10 30/11 30/11 30/12 30/15 30/18 30/18 30/18 30/19 30/20 51/6 51/9 51/12 64/9 64/11 64/16 64/16 64/20 64/24 64/24 65/1 76/20 76/21 101/24 102/1 123/6 177/5 209/10 209/15 239/25 265/25 <b>likes</b> [2] 60/20 256/3 <b>likewise</b> [3] 122/8 122/14 154/2 <b>limit</b> [9] 6/14 9/11 9/12 12/6 14/25 16/2 16/3 17/6 17/14 <b>limited</b> [3] 19/9 157/16 251/8 <b>limits</b> [4] 5/23 7/1 19/5 19/15 <b>Linda</b> [2] 54/11 77/10 <b>line</b> [25] 29/3 31/23 60/15 71/14 103/18 103/23 168/2 177/16 177/19 228/18 238/23 244/9 249/12 249/15 249/18 255/14 255/24 278/16 279/25 283/9 295/14 295/22 313/10 314/7 323/13 <b>lines</b> [1] 124/21 <b>lingering</b> [1] 107/9 <b>linked</b> [4] 12/8 13/2 40/5 262/9 <b>list</b> [7] 22/18 23/23 61/11 65/18 65/19 77/17 111/25 <b>listen</b> [42] 55/20 60/15 69/15 75/9 78/13 84/1 85/18 91/22 95/12 95/16 95/20 95/21 95/24 95/25 98/20 102/23 103/2 104/9 130/12 130/20 153/19 160/22 165/11 187/18 218/22 226/16 235/10 236/21 237/11 237/23 238/18 242/5 242/8 248/6 253/4 260/15 260/15 260/17 293/22 301/1 301/4 301/5 <b>listened</b> [2] 154/7 227/19 <b>listening</b> [3] 226/20 260/18 260/21 <b>lists</b> [3] 76/8 76/9 76/17 <b>litigation</b> [1] 33/16 <b>little</b> [47] 18/3 18/10 33/12 34/20 47/20 48/21 49/4 51/5 52/9 57/14 74/23 80/2 82/15 83/5 87/5 94/2 99/18 103/19 103/24 103/24 124/15 125/21 135/1 136/5 151/19 162/5 163/18 170/13 171/19 210/16 227/17 227/18 233/17 233/17 238/4 238/4 238/6 268/18 276/7 276/23 278/1 283/6 283/12 295/12 297/20 304/11 322/14 <b>live</b> [16] 51/4 61/20 73/11 73/11 135/2 135/2 135/5 168/7 168/24 182/10 258/3 265/5 265/8 283/11 285/20 314/13 <b>lived</b> [11] 90/5 137/21 147/14 148/4 170/21 193/12 193/15 257/16 275/1 286/3 286/4 <b>lives</b> [1] 319/15 <b>living</b> [3] 28/10 168/22 251/20 <b>load</b> [1] 251/13 <b>local</b> [15] 37/1 37/8 58/20 59/2</p>

**L**  
**local...** [11] 59/22 59/25 69/8 69/19  
69/20 88/11 144/12 204/2 204/10  
275/5 276/7  
**location** [1] 325/4  
**long** [59] 29/8 34/18 42/17 53/3  
53/4 55/21 58/13 59/8 63/18  
79/21 80/21 87/8 88/12 108/17  
109/7 120/12 124/5 124/16 126/16  
126/17 139/11 139/14 142/25  
142/25 143/6 156/13 162/20  
164/25 168/4 171/22 175/9 186/2  
186/10 189/4 189/12 193/8 195/8  
238/14 238/16 239/20 249/21  
250/9 253/7 257/15 260/19 267/10  
272/18 273/5 273/6 273/14 295/16  
296/1 296/4 296/8 298/13 300/11  
304/5 305/23 308/1  
**longer** [6] 18/1 34/22 229/19  
239/22 289/4 296/5  
**looked** [3] 32/11 141/25 310/18  
**looking** [14] 26/16 26/16 32/12  
61/23 70/11 71/14 76/12 97/12  
97/14 97/17 108/8 206/6 279/22  
285/9  
**looks** [2] 40/17 174/11  
**lose** [2] 146/10 211/2  
**losing** [1] 11/24  
**loss** [2] 13/3 13/6  
**lost** [1] 52/18  
**lot** [19] 36/13 39/3 46/9 59/23  
59/23 94/3 127/7 132/18 137/22  
139/18 144/10 144/11 170/20  
200/1 262/15 276/18 276/20 303/2  
325/8  
**loud** [1] 267/6  
**loused** [1] 23/3  
**lousy** [2] 29/15 275/7  
**love** [4] 58/1 144/2 144/3 300/20  
**lover** [2] 57/25 60/18  
**LTC** [1] 123/19  
**luck** [2] 122/1 141/11  
**lucky** [1] 63/17  
**lunch** [3] 116/24 238/3 276/25  
**lying** [1] 72/3  
**Lynn** [1] 90/15

**M**  
**ma'am** [3] 232/25 247/2 324/10  
**machine** [1] 326/10  
**Macon** [2] 165/23 166/8  
**mad** [1] 321/5  
**made** [17] 6/17 25/16 39/6 39/25  
50/8 85/16 111/7 121/25 141/15  
172/18 172/25 235/4 236/14 248/4  
289/23 300/4 315/12  
**Madison** [7] 66/13 66/15 66/17  
137/13 137/14 212/9 280/13  
**magazine** [6] 32/4 66/7 74/20  
189/24 252/2 280/2  
**magazines** [1] 27/4  
**main** [1] 137/21  
**mainly** [4] 59/5 238/13 278/7  
313/19  
**maintaining** [1] 87/22  
**maintenance** [7] 28/12 30/24 31/4  
31/6 31/7 35/2 35/5  
**major** [1] 277/10  
**majority** [1] 21/20  
**make** [57] 6/24 8/20 13/23 20/16  
23/2 25/7 40/3 42/10 46/11 47/19  
50/13 50/15 54/21 59/3 62/8 76/8

84/12 98/21 99/22 100/15 100/17  
103/24 105/11 105/25 107/19  
107/24 116/17 117/8 117/25 123/3  
128/9 130/22 142/10 152/9 157/17  
160/13 173/4 173/18 183/12  
185/24 217/2 222/15 223/1 225/11  
230/6 236/5 246/16 256/22 274/9  
286/20 290/18 291/5 292/17 297/1  
313/6 316/6 321/5  
**maker** [2] 65/18 134/22  
**makes** [7] 13/5 33/24 35/9 181/21  
197/19 197/20 265/25  
**making** [12] 9/4 28/6 80/5 80/10  
133/11 135/5 204/16 230/25 231/4  
238/3 295/14 325/8  
**man** [7] 31/11 135/11 135/19  
184/15 198/9 198/16 319/21  
**manage** [2] 93/1 93/4  
**manager** [1] 162/7  
**managing** [2] 226/8 231/21  
**MANITOWOC** [42] 1/1 29/9 34/18  
36/14 43/19 46/23 57/15 63/18  
67/4 67/11 87/6 87/23 90/1  
126/16 126/20 137/19 138/6 138/7  
138/10 138/13 168/5 168/10  
169/11 193/9 193/10 202/18 232/5  
232/7 232/13 253/8 253/9 253/11  
253/12 275/1 282/23 283/16 295/8  
305/4 305/24 306/20 307/1 326/2  
**Manley** [1] 269/23  
**manner** [3] 6/8 15/3 148/10  
**manufacturing** [4] 164/2 249/22  
249/23 278/15  
**many** [10] 5/4 10/2 38/10 38/10  
95/17 120/3 131/23 138/25 144/12  
321/21  
**March** [3] 142/13 295/17 299/18  
**Maribel** [1] 283/12  
**mark** [3] 90/2 269/16 279/2  
**marked** [1] 23/9  
**market** [1] 87/13  
**marketing** [2] 87/14 250/7  
**married** [2] 153/15 239/2  
**MARY** [1] 3/17  
**Masquers** [1] 109/9  
**master** [1] 75/12  
**matches** [1] 311/1  
**materially** [1] 180/4  
**math** [1] 81/14  
**matter** [27] 8/14 14/2 24/3 52/1  
52/5 54/2 69/1 69/2 71/16 78/14  
78/21 111/21 118/17 120/19  
136/12 143/14 147/21 155/10  
156/1 156/9 187/19 199/13 241/14  
271/2 271/4 326/7 326/13  
**mattered** [1] 309/4  
**matters** [8] 51/24 110/21 111/5  
111/8 111/11 111/11 192/23 249/6  
**May 31st** [1] 189/5  
**maybe** [53] 7/18 12/4 31/21 36/22  
38/2 42/11 49/14 76/21 89/23  
90/6 99/10 101/1 102/9 103/9  
103/23 103/23 107/10 108/18  
108/22 108/25 123/1 126/4 127/8  
141/10 142/19 179/2 201/19 205/4  
209/23 212/23 221/6 221/7 233/6  
234/12 242/13 247/12 260/4 291/2  
291/7 291/9 300/20 300/20 300/21  
303/4 304/8 305/9 305/25 314/25  
319/17 320/11 321/23 322/8  
322/13  
**mayor** [1] 144/15  
**McCann** [1] 155/13

**meal** [2] 235/7 241/19  
**mean** [94] 6/20 7/12 8/3 8/20  
11/15 12/9 13/10 38/3 39/11 40/6  
40/16 40/16 40/20 41/22 42/4  
42/6 42/16 44/5 44/5 44/10 45/19  
46/9 47/4 47/13 47/16 47/18 48/8  
49/3 50/6 51/13 51/18 52/6 52/16  
52/24 53/15 53/24 64/22 67/22  
68/13 76/5 83/8 83/10 92/11 93/7  
96/20 97/25 134/6 143/13 145/16  
145/19 171/25 172/7 172/15 174/9  
180/16 185/12 185/16 185/25  
196/19 204/6 206/2 206/15 213/2  
217/11 225/11 245/14 246/11  
251/9 251/10 252/18 259/18 262/8  
263/3 263/11 263/12 264/2 266/3  
267/23 276/22 285/2 285/3 287/4  
288/18 297/16 301/10 307/6  
312/13 312/14 316/3 316/21  
320/16 320/16 320/24 323/11  
**meaning** [4] 50/3 55/15 85/14  
182/3  
**meaningful** [1] 157/13  
**means** [20] 25/14 51/15 57/20  
78/9 160/15 182/4 182/5 187/14  
201/9 204/20 216/24 219/16  
220/18 222/11 222/17 248/3  
270/22 274/3 293/20 313/11  
**meant** [5] 7/20 83/11 106/10 127/8  
184/25  
**mechanics** [1] 38/14  
**media** [61] 24/4 24/12 25/18 25/25  
26/20 55/20 60/11 61/17 62/6  
62/16 62/17 67/2 78/14 83/13  
85/18 85/24 98/23 99/7 111/24  
112/11 118/7 118/14 122/4 122/11  
122/23 122/25 142/11 150/24  
152/21 153/1 153/5 160/22 161/5  
164/21 165/14 169/6 187/18 192/2  
193/4 198/6 198/8 198/12 222/24  
234/13 234/17 248/6 248/12 251/5  
251/24 252/8 271/3 271/9 271/14  
277/22 277/23 278/1 278/6 293/23  
300/10 316/22 316/25  
**meet** [2] 145/14 296/21  
**meeting** [2] 59/3 130/18  
**meets** [1] 117/25  
**member** [10] 24/4 53/18 53/19  
118/21 140/11 145/22 193/9  
213/18 305/13 305/23  
**members** [17] 4/5 4/15 5/2 15/21  
24/11 25/2 59/4 62/17 161/5  
161/9 184/18 194/6 214/11 222/23  
232/17 276/14 277/23  
**memory** [3] 8/10 8/13 8/23  
**mental** [3] 22/5 22/7 322/18  
**mention** [3] 61/15 78/6 233/8  
**mentioned** [12] 7/6 40/11 121/22  
129/13 145/24 203/19 233/12  
241/17 264/4 315/11 317/4 317/12  
**mentor** [1] 95/8  
**mere** [1] 159/2  
**merged** [1] 23/22  
**met** [10] 120/7 120/12 120/24  
144/20 145/4 145/5 145/16 158/4  
207/24 218/13  
**Mexicans** [1] 303/2  
**Michael** [1] 155/13  
**Michigan** [2] 171/4 171/4  
**microphone** [1] 229/2  
**microphoned** [1] 325/3  
**microphones** [1] 261/10  
**midnight** [2] 35/20 35/21

M		
<p><b>might</b> [54] 15/17 47/19 47/25 48/2 48/10 48/12 50/5 60/25 62/25 72/5 90/6 92/12 92/22 92/23 93/8 98/1 99/1 103/18 125/20 125/23 136/19 143/23 157/5 177/2 177/3 177/10 181/4 183/10 183/19 184/3 192/15 197/24 210/5 210/21 221/23 231/4 232/8 237/17 240/7 241/16 242/5 256/22 264/10 265/1 269/5 277/23 296/20 299/18 302/8 306/23 320/12 322/11 322/18 322/19</p>	<p>36/23 38/12 39/16 51/15 51/23 53/10 58/5 60/10 69/12 73/12 91/8 132/13 144/20 156/25 158/13 180/25 189/19 215/22 221/22 224/8 226/11 231/23 233/8 236/21 239/11 241/6 252/1</p>	<p>105/12 105/25 107/4 122/3 135/7 142/7 147/10 157/24 173/24 174/12 177/20 185/4 190/22 191/7 191/13 194/19 199/1 199/9 200/16 200/24 204/18 205/24 206/16 207/6 212/16 213/22 215/24 227/10 227/20 233/2 234/20 235/1 237/8 242/3 242/24 243/16 243/19 245/18 254/3 254/16 281/16 282/19 300/13 309/10</p>
<p><b>miked</b> [1] 325/3 <b>mildly</b> [1] 143/15 <b>mile</b> [1] 257/25 <b>miles</b> [2] 283/2 283/3</p>	<p><b>mostly</b> [12] 60/12 91/12 91/13 227/20 228/17 230/14 235/21 235/24 238/16 256/11 310/9 315/3 <b>mother</b> [1] 98/10 <b>motion</b> [21] 54/14 54/15 54/18 77/12 84/11 84/12 116/17 116/18 116/20 130/23 151/7 151/8 179/9 179/10 179/11 219/13 221/25 247/5 268/13 292/25 324/13</p>	<p><b>Mr. Avery's</b> [10] 6/11 61/18 82/18 99/14 167/2 178/12 212/1 237/17 244/22 280/17 <b>Mr. Buting</b> [12] 5/24 93/17 105/20 109/18 116/19 135/22 177/20 194/12 215/15 247/7 264/25 310/2 <b>Mr. Carbon</b> [5] 186/24 187/5 188/23 194/16 219/7</p>
<p><b>Milwaukee</b> [7] 57/9 155/4 155/7 155/14 260/13 269/24 270/3 <b>mind</b> [21] 7/16 29/25 30/8 30/15 46/11 48/5 72/12 72/14 102/13 121/1 123/9 125/12 128/10 154/22 172/4 213/3 217/3 230/25 250/23 284/22 308/14</p>	<p><b>mouth</b> [1] 51/14 <b>move</b> [9] 12/16 84/13 84/21 116/23 151/9 175/20 220/7 269/3 291/15 <b>moved</b> [7] 23/17 137/15 142/24 169/12 170/23 193/10 270/2 <b>movie</b> [5] 31/22 168/1 255/11 255/12 255/13 <b>movies</b> [2] 101/19 167/24 <b>moving</b> [7] 55/6 78/1 85/6 117/22 187/7 222/9 247/20</p>	<p><b>Mr. Conway</b> [1] 23/21 <b>Mr. Curt</b> [1] 89/1 <b>Mr. Dassey</b> [1] 299/21 <b>Mr. Drumm</b> [2] 89/1 89/21 <b>Mr. Fallon</b> [27] 5/19 7/16 11/6 14/21 21/14 22/24 23/2 26/9 48/21 51/4 54/3 56/15 68/16 79/4 86/17 118/25 131/21 143/19 152/14 161/16 213/8 215/12 223/15 248/21 271/22 294/17 311/14</p>
<p><b>minded</b> [1] 46/9 <b>mine</b> [3] 24/11 179/19 263/18 <b>minor</b> [1] 145/25 <b>minute</b> [17] 12/6 14/24 17/14 18/20 45/5 54/21 76/12 84/24 175/16 179/15 222/3 268/9 269/4 270/17 303/13 317/16 319/5 <b>minutes</b> [20] 9/13 14/9 14/11 16/25 17/6 17/19 17/25 18/7 18/23 19/2 19/19 19/24 112/14 131/22 132/1 186/19 206/24 216/14 267/11 293/15</p>	<p><b>Mr. [23]</b> 34/4 54/17 56/23 57/5 62/4 68/16 79/11 86/25 119/10 135/22 154/16 175/4 188/9 190/7 206/10 213/7 213/13 219/8 220/6 232/21 245/16 292/20 316/9 <b>Mr. [172]</b> 4/13 5/19 5/24 5/25 6/11 7/16 7/18 8/16 11/3 11/6 11/14 11/20 13/3 14/21 18/12 18/16 19/6 21/14 21/17 22/17 22/20 22/24 23/2 23/21 24/20 25/1 26/9 26/12 39/9 41/21 46/16 48/21 51/4 54/3 54/11 56/15 57/8 61/18 68/16 73/22 77/19 77/24 79/4 79/14 82/5 82/18 83/24 83/25 84/9 84/18 86/17 89/1 89/1 89/21 90/2 91/1 93/17 93/17 97/8 97/11 98/15 99/14 100/12 101/6 104/14 105/12 105/20 105/25 107/4 109/5 109/18 116/19 118/25 120/10 121/7 121/11 121/15 122/3 131/12 131/21 135/7 135/22 138/21 140/10 141/16 141/22 142/7 143/19 147/10 150/1 150/10 150/15 151/20 152/14 154/7 154/15 154/15 154/15 156/24 157/2 157/10 157/22 157/24 158/1 158/6 161/16 161/22 167/2 169/21 173/24 174/12 177/20 177/20 178/12 185/4 186/24 187/5 188/23 190/22 191/7 191/13 194/12 194/16 194/19 199/1 199/9 200/16 200/24 204/18 205/24 206/16 207/6 212/1 212/16 213/8 213/22 215/12 215/15 215/24 219/7 223/15 227/10 227/20 233/2 233/6 234/20 235/1 237/8 237/17 242/3 242/24 243/16 243/19 244/22 245/18 247/7 248/21 254/3 254/16 257/6 264/25 271/22 280/17 281/16 282/13 282/19 294/17 299/21 300/13 309/10 310/2 311/14</p>	<p><b>Mr. Fallon's</b> [4] 11/3 18/16 22/20 233/6 <b>Mr. Gahn</b> [3] 7/18 11/14 11/20 <b>Mr. Halbach</b> [2] 120/10 154/15 <b>Mr. Halbach's</b> [1] 158/6 <b>Mr. Ken</b> [2] 79/14 161/22 <b>Mr. Kratz</b> [19] 39/9 83/25 121/7 121/11 121/15 140/10 141/16 141/22 150/1 150/15 151/20 154/7 154/15 154/15 156/24 157/2 157/10 157/22 158/1</p>
<p><b>Mirro</b> [4] 34/22 34/24 273/12 273/16 <b>mischaracterization</b> [1] 291/11 <b>miscommunication</b> [1] 8/2 <b>Mishicot</b> [1] 299/23 <b>misleading</b> [2] 127/15 183/20 <b>missing</b> [4] 97/17 240/8 252/13 313/25 <b>mistake</b> [2] 24/7 24/11 <b>mistakes</b> [2] 107/19 107/24 <b>misunderstood</b> [1] 138/17 <b>mix</b> [1] 22/7 <b>mixed</b> [2] 106/9 155/17 <b>molding</b> [1] 88/5 <b>mom</b> [3] 63/17 288/13 288/16 <b>moment</b> [8] 7/21 10/17 155/6 220/16 237/18 243/22 269/6 308/25</p>	<p><b>Mr. Norm</b> [1] 57/8 <b>Mr. Rezash</b> [5] 77/19 77/24 82/5 84/9 84/18 <b>Mr. Rohrer</b> [2] 90/2 109/5 <b>Mr. Slaby</b> [4] 24/20 25/1 26/12 54/11 <b>Mr. Strang</b> [10] 5/25 18/12 21/17 22/17 41/21 93/17 131/12 169/21 257/6 282/13 <b>Mr. Strang's</b> [1] 150/10 <b>Mr. Ungrodt</b> [1] 138/21 <b>Mrs</b> [4] 68/22 134/4 177/18 177/19 <b>Mrs. [5]</b> 131/15 147/20 152/18 177/17 284/1 <b>Mrs. Haskell</b> [1] 177/17 <b>Mrs. Kroll</b> [1] 284/1 <b>Mrs. Ungrodt</b> [3] 131/15 147/20 152/18</p>	<p><b>MS</b> [37] 55/3 55/4 57/1 68/22 77/9 84/23 85/4 89/12 109/16 116/15 116/22 117/16 117/20 131/15 151/10 159/23 160/4 161/19 177/17 179/7 179/14 196/3 222/2 222/7 223/18 227/21 234/21 247/14 247/18 248/25 268/11 270/7 270/13 292/23 293/3 293/5 293/8</p>
<p><b>Monday</b> [6] 20/22 36/11 214/9 223/24 270/1 272/6 <b>money</b> [1] 52/17 <b>monitor</b> [1] 19/21 <b>month</b> [3] 60/1 258/24 277/9 <b>monthly</b> [1] 279/16 <b>months</b> [11] 8/21 38/1 38/1 157/3 165/1 165/4 165/5 171/24 273/8 298/17 298/19 <b>moral</b> [2] 256/21 282/3 <b>morning</b> [33] 4/4 4/18 20/11 23/6 23/13 26/6 26/12 26/13 36/4 37/1 57/1 57/2 57/10 78/1 79/8 79/16 86/20 86/21 87/3 95/16 146/14 160/19 203/6 203/7 203/12 203/20 204/4 225/18 226/17 237/25 251/12 260/12 268/22</p>	<p><b>Mr. Avery</b> [58] 4/13 8/16 13/3 19/6 46/16 73/22 83/24 91/1 97/8 97/11 98/15 100/12 101/6 104/14</p>	<p><b>Ms Schmidt</b> [1] 223/18 <b>municipal</b> [2] 119/22 133/9 <b>municipalities</b> [1] 305/18 <b>murder</b> [2] 200/23 200/25 <b>murdered</b> [1] 234/20 <b>murderer</b> [1] 207/8</p>
<p><b>most</b> [31] 10/11 12/5 19/13 27/4</p>		



**M**  
**murdering** [1] 196/3  
**music** [11] 60/17 226/20 235/21 238/1 238/12 238/15 238/16 260/17 260/18 260/21 260/22  
**must** [10] 197/15 232/15 243/2 243/9 243/23 244/13 245/10 245/10 289/16 289/20  
**mutilated** [1] 197/5  
**my** [122] 8/23 10/20 16/5 17/9 23/17 23/20 23/21 24/9 29/10 35/15 37/5 37/5 39/25 43/15 46/11 48/13 57/5 59/25 61/11 61/12 64/5 65/18 66/3 66/14 66/15 66/15 67/23 68/13 70/14 71/2 71/18 73/10 73/16 79/11 79/14 81/20 83/20 86/22 86/25 89/15 92/25 93/15 93/23 95/18 96/25 109/4 119/6 119/9 122/1 124/3 124/10 128/15 139/10 141/11 142/10 144/2 144/3 144/24 153/24 156/23 157/20 161/19 161/22 162/9 173/7 175/22 180/3 180/7 180/25 181/13 184/18 188/19 194/18 198/23 206/8 211/4 214/2 215/18 219/15 219/23 220/16 223/20 224/10 225/1 230/4 230/4 230/25 231/23 231/25 232/2 232/25 233/6 238/3 238/11 238/17 241/6 248/25 252/15 258/20 259/2 268/18 269/6 269/12 272/8 276/21 284/7 285/8 286/3 288/13 288/16 294/22 304/10 310/7 310/10 314/8 314/23 321/3 321/4 321/5 321/23 326/9 326/13  
**myself** [7] 15/17 18/15 38/14 98/19 127/23 147/2 206/25  
**Mystery** [1] 101/21

**N**  
**name** [41] 26/1 34/10 34/12 38/9 48/22 56/3 75/3 79/9 79/11 85/25 86/22 93/23 108/20 118/15 119/6 131/17 144/23 161/19 171/12 188/19 194/18 223/20 227/22 227/23 227/25 228/6 232/25 234/3 234/22 248/14 248/25 262/3 271/10 272/8 285/16 285/20 286/4 294/22 310/7 318/14 318/16  
**namely** [1] 157/1  
**names** [7] 21/8 40/11 49/12 78/20 188/2 227/20 294/7  
**narrow** [2] 110/20 111/25  
**National** [1] 75/9  
**natural** [1] 287/19  
**nature** [10] 101/4 106/14 109/24 111/4 124/15 126/5 156/25 184/19 192/15 308/4  
**near** [2] 283/5 283/7  
**nearby** [1] 112/14  
**nearly** [1] 151/23  
**necessarily** [8] 127/9 135/12 137/3 182/22 185/24 220/4 246/4 249/16  
**necessary** [6] 9/17 55/22 179/20 184/6 185/3 201/2  
**necessity** [2] 184/10 251/19  
**neck** [1] 23/18  
**need** [17] 12/5 14/3 81/25 92/10 117/8 118/10 152/19 159/15 179/12 179/25 184/14 235/9 263/12 290/4 291/4 296/20 323/14  
**needed** [4] 73/22 81/18 136/11

295/23  
**needs** [2] 200/14 201/21  
**negative** [3] 29/23 52/13 52/19  
**negligent** [1] 124/14  
**negotiations** [2] 59/17 59/17  
**neighbor** [2] 90/3 90/4  
**neighborhood** [2] 90/4 90/5  
**neighbors** [1] 317/14  
**neither** [2] 159/19 316/24  
**nephew** [12] 37/14 38/6 71/21 171/17 172/10 196/7 262/2 262/2 262/3 262/5 305/21 322/4  
**nerve** [1] 241/7  
**never** [30] 32/9 32/16 43/24 64/3 64/3 67/21 72/9 98/11 143/9 146/13 146/25 196/7 198/21 208/9 208/11 210/1 212/25 212/25 215/18 218/12 218/13 281/24 292/5 292/14 308/11 314/8 318/10 318/10 318/22 322/13  
**new** [15] 47/9 57/21 59/4 61/7 61/9 61/9 89/3 111/20 257/16 257/18 257/18 257/23 286/10 292/12 297/24  
**news** [98] 25/17 25/25 26/1 26/24 26/25 36/23 37/8 39/7 39/14 39/20 40/3 41/11 42/10 48/24 55/20 60/11 60/16 60/24 78/14 78/20 82/20 85/18 91/6 91/8 94/14 95/15 97/16 111/24 112/10 118/7 118/14 118/15 118/18 125/17 125/20 126/1 149/6 158/9 160/22 161/5 164/24 165/6 165/7 169/5 187/18 188/2 189/19 189/21 192/3 196/4 198/6 198/8 198/12 199/13 199/16 199/21 204/2 204/2 204/5 204/10 204/11 222/24 226/10 226/11 232/18 235/11 235/24 236/18 237/1 237/24 238/14 248/6 248/12 248/14 261/6 261/9 261/19 271/3 271/9 271/11 271/13 275/17 275/19 275/23 275/24 276/6 276/13 277/3 278/3 278/7 280/7 293/23 294/7 297/23 297/25 299/3 313/20 323/18  
**newshound** [1] 189/17  
**newspaper** [16] 71/15 71/17 91/11 94/9 101/8 165/8 189/23 222/25 248/7 252/2 271/3 275/25 293/25 299/2 299/12 313/21  
**newspapers** [5] 26/21 91/7 187/20 275/18 316/24  
**newsworthy** [1] 277/18  
**next** [34] 25/4 54/22 55/6 55/17 78/1 79/2 79/3 84/10 84/22 85/6 86/15 86/16 116/25 117/12 117/22 139/10 140/22 159/22 160/6 161/13 166/22 179/13 179/16 186/21 222/9 222/20 232/1 247/13 247/20 270/5 270/15 271/20 291/15 293/13  
**nice** [7] 145/14 145/16 145/18 181/4 220/8 276/18 276/20  
**night** [16] 59/13 60/1 133/1 222/19 226/23 231/16 248/3 249/14 249/20 251/11 259/15 259/19 260/3 260/11 260/19 260/21  
**nine** [1] 231/20  
**NN** [1] 282/24  
**No.** [3] 24/20 152/23 247/11  
**No. 18** [1] 247/11  
**No. 3** [1] 24/20

**No. 40** [1] 152/23  
**nobody** [5] 38/23 50/10 302/11 303/8 325/15  
**noise** [3] 166/4 325/8 325/14  
**non** [1] 58/6  
**non-fiction** [1] 58/6  
**none** [13] 59/18 167/4 167/5 190/13 190/14 247/6 277/25 278/13 280/19 293/1 293/2 320/18 324/15  
**Noon** [1] 117/10  
**nope** [5] 176/17 178/20 249/16 277/25 280/10  
**nor** [1] 56/6  
**Norm** [2] 57/8 119/9  
**normal** [2] 9/25 266/25  
**normally** [5] 4/24 9/22 10/13 11/9 266/21  
**northern** [1] 137/18  
**note** [15] 4/14 4/21 9/20 21/2 33/5 62/2 62/19 79/17 81/6 86/5 88/22 124/13 163/4 178/24 250/24  
**noted** [3] 58/16 153/5 188/23  
**notes** [2] 270/20 326/9  
**noteworthy** [1] 164/18  
**nothing** [21] 18/5 20/25 29/19 72/16 74/8 74/8 82/10 105/1 142/3 145/13 151/1 157/11 166/20 191/3 231/7 287/7 292/21 311/21 320/7 320/8 320/15  
**notice** [3] 31/13 86/15 111/18  
**noticed** [2] 146/25 147/3  
**notification** [1] 271/18  
**notified** [4] 21/12 86/10 111/23 223/12  
**notify** [5] 85/12 86/8 111/15 112/15 294/16  
**notion** [1] 159/3  
**novels** [2] 58/8 144/18  
**November** [3] 15/14 142/13 313/24  
**NPR** [1] 75/9  
**Nuclear** [1] 79/18  
**number** [14] 20/5 138/21 140/15 140/24 156/7 156/8 156/19 179/18 184/13 186/3 242/17 253/23 269/23 317/12  
**numbered** [1] 21/8  
**numbers** [4] 21/2 21/7 22/19 269/6

**O**  
**oath** [37] 24/21 30/2 30/6 42/14 51/10 51/15 51/20 51/23 52/1 64/10 77/20 101/24 102/2 102/10 159/25 186/25 209/8 209/11 209/19 209/25 210/7 210/14 222/4 246/3 246/6 246/21 247/15 266/1 266/2 270/8 285/7 291/16 293/6 311/22 312/3 312/5 320/25  
**obituaries** [3] 60/16 71/11 71/14  
**object** [13] 13/14 41/17 42/1 42/7 105/16 148/6 148/9 172/21 180/7 180/25 181/10 291/10 323/12  
**objected** [1] 10/15  
**objecting** [1] 8/1  
**objection** [23] 6/8 6/17 6/24 7/14 7/22 9/4 9/8 16/7 20/18 42/3 42/9 74/17 74/19 147/16 147/19 172/23 175/12 175/17 181/13 183/8 183/11 186/13 323/16  
**objections** [10] 6/13 8/7 13/10 16/12 16/14 53/1 179/18 180/2 182/16 183/20

<p><b>O</b></p> <p><b>objective</b> [17] 12/17 17/8 17/13 22/13 98/22 103/1 151/11 154/1 154/5 154/19 154/20 155/3 155/19 155/22 156/5 156/18 158/19</p> <p><b>objectively</b> [8] 98/20 99/5 103/3 155/11 156/14 156/20 157/18 159/19</p> <p><b>objectivity</b> [1] 14/17</p> <p><b>obligation</b> [2] 159/16 217/20</p> <p><b>obligations</b> [1] 296/21</p> <p><b>observations</b> [1] 221/16</p> <p><b>observe</b> [2] 222/24 271/2</p> <p><b>obtained</b> [1] 15/21</p> <p><b>obviously</b> [2] 19/21 42/14</p> <p><b>occasion</b> [2] 88/19 120/13</p> <p><b>occasional</b> [1] 49/13</p> <p><b>occasionally</b> [7] 60/14 61/6 128/18 133/3 143/23 154/17 233/9</p> <p><b>occur</b> [3] 15/11 210/4 210/6</p> <p><b>occurred</b> [1] 324/23</p> <p><b>occurs</b> [1] 191/2</p> <p><b>October</b> [2] 95/3 272/19</p> <p><b>off</b> [45] 7/13 8/4 8/12 10/18 10/22 11/5 11/8 38/12 43/24 44/1 44/4 49/15 57/17 65/18 70/18 71/3 74/10 76/9 76/22 107/11 131/22 142/21 149/17 150/10 152/13 221/1 227/1 235/15 236/6 236/13 236/19 237/6 237/7 237/13 237/15 237/16 237/16 237/21 240/22 249/18 269/7 269/10 295/14 300/21 322/13</p> <p><b>offered</b> [1] 142/2</p> <p><b>office</b> [12] 20/21 23/17 90/16 143/9 143/12 155/7 155/24 156/3 162/7 162/14 250/7 294/15</p> <p><b>officer</b> [45] 29/25 49/22 50/4 50/22 51/7 52/2 64/7 64/8 79/19 80/16 80/25 102/12 102/13 103/16 127/3 128/3 128/4 166/8 211/2 214/6 214/17 214/18 218/11 218/15 218/23 246/2 246/5 246/10 246/12 265/19 265/25 305/14 305/20 306/3 306/10 306/11 306/16 306/21 307/1 307/2 311/23 315/1 317/25 319/20 320/3</p> <p><b>officer's</b> [1] 211/8</p> <p><b>officers</b> [34] 102/9 102/18 102/23 103/5 109/17 109/21 128/6 208/18 209/7 209/24 210/6 210/23 211/10 211/22 214/19 214/23 218/3 218/4 218/8 218/18 245/23 246/20 266/10 266/13 306/7 306/13 311/14 311/19 311/24 312/20 312/22 313/2 313/9 320/12</p> <p><b>official</b> [4] 1/25 127/17 326/4 326/19</p> <p><b>often</b> [9] 46/9 132/24 203/21 203/21 203/24 224/24 228/13 275/19 277/7</p> <p><b>oh</b> [34] 11/14 56/17 60/9 90/14 95/4 97/14 107/10 138/1 139/2 141/13 162/13 164/13 170/21 171/5 195/6 195/10 196/8 199/17 204/8 208/13 249/15 255/16 257/18 268/21 276/24 279/1 285/5 301/5 314/21 321/3 321/18 321/19 321/23 321/24</p> <p><b>oil</b> [1] 285/10</p> <p><b>okay</b> [396]</p> <p><b>old</b> [11] 39/23 71/13 72/7 232/2</p>	<p>241/2 241/4 284/3 302/14 315/5 321/25 322/1</p> <p><b>older</b> [4] 66/2 89/2 231/25 241/10</p> <p><b>oldest</b> [1] 232/2</p> <p><b>Olejniczak</b> [1] 23/15</p> <p><b>Olga</b> [1] 24/2</p> <p><b>omitted</b> [1] 16/23</p> <p><b>once</b> [23] 46/23 108/23 108/25 120/7 145/8 150/3 154/6 154/17 157/1 158/4 169/10 183/17 195/6 219/17 220/2 227/25 228/19 235/23 246/9 248/14 256/11 314/9 318/10</p> <p><b>ones</b> [5] 10/6 17/23 22/9 269/18 313/14</p> <p><b>only</b> [38] 10/2 10/6 19/6 23/1 32/18 40/17 60/15 83/2 91/16 101/21 140/2 149/13 153/20 155/21 162/18 176/18 178/16 179/19 180/7 197/5 200/10 213/17 213/18 214/5 216/19 216/23 217/19 230/24 233/24 238/21 239/20 241/1 289/1 297/11 298/3 305/3 307/25 314/11</p> <p><b>onto</b> [1] 74/11</p> <p><b>open</b> [18] 25/23 55/25 78/17 85/22 110/19 116/13 116/15 118/12 161/3 187/23 223/4 223/4 248/11 271/7 294/3 319/24 320/1 320/4</p> <p><b>opening</b> [1] 185/18</p> <p><b>openings</b> [1] 284/12</p> <p><b>operating</b> [2] 45/10 53/9</p> <p><b>operation</b> [1] 259/14</p> <p><b>operator</b> [4] 188/25 189/14 192/21 249/12</p> <p><b>opinion</b> [46] 27/23 28/2 29/23 30/22 33/2 64/19 67/10 67/13 67/14 82/18 83/22 91/1 91/2 91/10 91/21 122/9 122/22 125/24 126/19 126/24 141/18 142/7 149/21 149/22 151/15 153/19 153/20 153/25 155/15 168/15 168/18 172/6 184/17 190/21 191/3 197/24 206/8 211/5 217/17 253/20 255/17 275/8 300/16 301/18 303/13 319/2</p> <p><b>opinions</b> [30] 27/10 32/20 62/3 64/6 70/25 71/1 83/1 83/14 84/19 91/16 122/15 149/12 154/8 178/12 178/15 179/1 180/13 190/7 193/25 242/2 242/5 242/14 252/21 252/24 253/15 275/5 276/9 279/21 300/12 302/4</p> <p><b>opportunities</b> [2] 12/15 25/5</p> <p><b>opportunity</b> [9] 7/19 8/17 17/16 25/5 123/24 160/8 222/12 275/5 293/16</p> <p><b>opposed</b> [5] 52/2 83/16 180/19 197/25 231/20</p> <p><b>or</b> [635]</p> <p><b>orange</b> [2] 261/12 261/12</p> <p><b>order</b> [23] 20/9 20/14 23/25 24/11 24/13 24/17 25/7 55/9 59/3 84/20 87/19 101/16 101/20 152/20 160/9 183/14 185/4 201/16 238/12 243/24 247/13 310/11 313/10</p> <p><b>orders</b> [1] 87/22</p> <p><b>ordinarily</b> [1] 180/7</p> <p><b>ordinary</b> [7] 209/10 209/17 210/11 210/12 210/21 246/16 312/18</p> <p><b>organization</b> [1] 212/15</p> <p><b>organized</b> [2] 65/21 68/1</p> <p><b>oriented</b> [7] 32/1 65/14 76/9</p>	<p>128/23 166/12 255/18 279/24</p> <p><b>original</b> [1] 124/11</p> <p><b>originally</b> [3] 17/23 171/2 195/23</p> <p><b>Orlando</b> [3] 168/25 170/15 170/18</p> <p><b>Oshkosh</b> [1] 137/15</p> <p><b>other</b> [151] 5/23 11/6 12/17 13/20 14/7 17/22 21/23 24/3 25/1 25/9 26/25 27/12 28/20 38/14 43/4 43/9 43/14 43/18 48/12 49/6 49/7 50/22 50/25 51/13 53/24 54/4 57/7 59/14 61/3 72/24 73/25 75/18 76/4 79/24 80/14 89/3 90/13 90/21 90/23 92/13 92/21 101/9 101/24 102/18 102/20 106/19 107/17 109/1 110/8 111/24 119/9 121/23 122/11 123/8 125/5 125/6 127/4 127/4 127/6 127/25 129/8 129/10 129/11 136/13 138/16 140/17 140/22 142/14 148/8 150/6 157/15 163/13 164/17 167/18 171/25 172/12 177/9 177/10 178/7 180/22 182/2 183/7 183/11 183/11 189/16 190/25 191/24 198/13 200/2 202/6 203/15 206/23 211/9 211/16 214/5 214/14 215/3 216/6 216/8 222/14 223/25 224/14 228/14 231/3 232/9 235/8 236/18 236/20 236/20 236/23 237/1 237/2 237/2 237/2 244/3 246/13 249/6 251/19 253/20 254/22 255/5 255/6 259/2 259/12 259/16 262/5 262/10 263/23 264/19 265/20 266/1 267/17 274/14 274/23 275/11 275/16 275/24 278/24 291/22 292/13 295/3 301/8 301/16 301/22 306/8 307/8 307/15 309/22 311/17 317/3 319/4</p> <p><b>others</b> [9] 8/1 18/1 82/21 110/1 112/5 130/15 185/11 269/17 273/1</p> <p><b>otherwise</b> [8] 24/12 33/8 134/18 161/1 191/9 197/17 225/24 243/12</p> <p><b>ought</b> [2] 45/7 45/19</p> <p><b>our</b> [44] 7/25 8/1 11/7 21/18 21/21 22/24 38/16 40/23 43/1 48/8 48/8 57/23 70/24 83/9 87/12 90/4 95/6 105/6 124/8 125/3 127/14 130/21 136/16 137/7 144/12 160/20 174/17 185/1 186/9 186/15 186/16 186/18 204/2 235/7 235/7 260/8 264/5 272/3 274/4 276/23 281/17 293/9 302/11 311/4</p> <p><b>ourselves</b> [1] 230/14</p> <p><b>Outdoor</b> [1] 31/21</p> <p><b>outfit</b> [1] 212/9</p> <p><b>outlier</b> [1] 10/19</p> <p><b>outset</b> [1] 4/15</p> <p><b>outside</b> [14] 6/11 68/13 81/3 83/17 111/14 111/22 116/16 129/11 224/15 276/18 276/18 276/20 276/20 309/22</p> <p><b>over</b> [18] 20/11 34/20 50/10 60/16 94/8 94/17 95/5 95/6 134/11 136/17 136/21 181/8 237/25 238/14 270/25 283/23 299/6 325/12</p> <p><b>Overall</b> [1] 33/21</p> <p><b>overheard</b> [1] 38/19</p> <p><b>overrule</b> [1] 183/11</p> <p><b>overruled</b> [1] 182/17</p> <p><b>overtime</b> [3] 36/15 36/15 36/16</p> <p><b>overwhelming</b> [2] 298/9 313/17</p> <p><b>own</b> [20] 28/17 35/17 38/12 38/16</p>
--	---	--

<b>O</b>	<b>passing</b> [2] 20/11 145/11 <b>passion</b> [3] 128/18 143/22 143/25 <b>past</b> [15] 14/2 19/20 90/22 106/22 138/16 141/1 180/10 180/11 244/22 280/18 288/13 291/7 291/8 318/7 319/15 <b>patience</b> [2] 272/2 295/1 <b>patient</b> [3] 18/3 18/10 268/10 <b>Patrick</b> [1] 1/10 <b>Paul</b> [3] 259/1 259/3 285/19 <b>pay</b> [4] 88/16 170/4 204/14 297/12 <b>paying</b> [2] 96/20 164/25 <b>payment</b> [2] 296/19 296/25 <b>pays</b> [1] 297/7 <b>peers</b> [1] 308/16 <b>pencil</b> [1] 287/17 <b>pendency</b> [2] 120/15 151/24 <b>Peninsula</b> [1] 171/5 <b>people</b> [67] 23/23 27/2 27/15 46/9 48/2 49/8 51/15 51/19 51/23 52/17 59/15 64/13 67/5 70/3 70/11 76/14 98/23 100/4 100/9 100/19 100/19 100/24 106/22 107/19 107/24 109/3 132/17 136/18 136/21 140/5 140/15 140/21 140/22 140/22 141/5 148/3 182/9 184/3 210/11 210/12 212/10 228/17 231/24 238/24 243/14 244/3 244/8 244/15 259/19 267/1 267/8 278/24 280/14 289/9 301/11 302/2 302/19 303/21 312/14 312/18 317/13 317/19 319/7 319/10 319/12 322/11 322/15 <b>people's</b> [1] 284/19 <b>per</b> [6] 12/7 14/10 16/25 17/6 18/4 230/8 <b>peremptory</b> [6] 12/20 14/5 19/9 19/12 181/25 182/13 <b>perfect</b> [3] 176/8 291/3 295/15 <b>perfectly</b> [2] 136/6 151/21 <b>perform</b> [3] 28/14 31/2 80/11 <b>performance</b> [1] 64/1 <b>performing</b> [1] 279/5 <b>perhaps</b> [17] 11/23 18/14 18/22 92/4 92/23 104/5 106/19 136/10 138/17 139/14 140/6 153/12 182/25 185/11 215/22 219/21 237/2 <b>period</b> [3] 14/8 229/19 274/9 <b>periodically</b> [2] 81/4 279/17 <b>periods</b> [1] 34/22 <b>perjure</b> [1] 210/22 <b>perjury</b> [3] 210/10 210/19 246/21 <b>permission</b> [1] 86/6 <b>permit</b> [9] 19/5 80/18 80/19 80/22 80/24 118/24 130/7 187/24 223/14 <b>permits</b> [2] 80/18 80/21 <b>permitted</b> [16] 25/14 25/24 56/1 56/5 80/17 85/23 86/2 118/13 188/4 223/5 223/9 248/11 251/17 270/24 294/5 294/10 <b>person</b> [69] 1/21 28/2 28/4 28/19 30/10 31/18 31/18 32/1 32/3 50/7 60/25 64/17 65/5 65/14 65/15 70/15 70/16 72/21 74/6 98/19 103/11 128/17 128/23 134/9 145/18 155/12 156/15 164/24 165/6 166/12 166/13 166/15 166/19 170/4 173/14 175/3 176/1 176/7 176/9 177/2 185/8 196/5 209/11 210/21 216/8 233/21 240/10 255/18 255/19 256/2 256/3 256/24 259/23 263/2 266/1 266/25	267/12 276/1 276/16 279/24 279/24 289/4 295/10 304/14 308/18 317/3 320/4 321/18 322/14 <b>person's</b> [1] 28/21 <b>personal</b> [13] 27/16 71/6 110/21 111/5 124/12 163/11 168/12 192/14 231/17 252/21 285/21 296/17 305/3 <b>personality</b> [2] 89/7 137/1 <b>personally</b> [5] 103/6 175/24 245/23 245/24 321/15 <b>personnel</b> [2] 80/15 111/13 <b>persons</b> [1] 210/12 <b>perspective</b> [3] 16/18 17/5 18/2 <b>persuade</b> [1] 134/17 <b>pertaining</b> [1] 82/10 <b>Peter</b> [4] 258/25 259/3 285/19 286/5 <b>phase</b> [3] 78/1 85/6 293/13 <b>philosophes</b> [1] 192/14 <b>philosophical</b> [3] 62/24 256/22 282/2 <b>phonetic</b> [1] 245/24 <b>photograph</b> [1] 56/6 <b>photographed</b> [1] 86/3 <b>photos</b> [1] 56/7 <b>phrase</b> [1] 122/8 <b>phrased</b> [4] 108/2 147/18 148/9 179/21 <b>phrasing</b> [5] 74/17 105/17 172/22 181/11 183/8 <b>physical</b> [1] 22/5 <b>pick</b> [6] 37/6 51/8 71/24 131/21 169/24 200/11 <b>picked</b> [3] 69/12 208/13 299/22 <b>picture</b> [13] 32/1 32/3 35/3 43/5 65/15 74/4 128/24 140/2 166/12 255/19 255/24 279/24 299/5 <b>piece</b> [4] 200/12 200/12 273/22 278/17 <b>pieces</b> [8] 25/9 55/11 76/12 77/1 118/2 160/11 222/14 235/23 <b>pigs</b> [1] 230/3 <b>pill</b> [1] 225/18 <b>pills</b> [1] 226/6 <b>pinch</b> [2] 163/21 164/7 <b>pitched</b> [1] 132/20 <b>place</b> [10] 5/10 8/8 11/4 11/6 14/20 224/19 240/2 284/16 290/22 321/19 <b>placed</b> [1] 7/2 <b>PLAINTIFF</b> [1] 1/4 <b>planning</b> [1] 119/18 <b>plans</b> [1] 164/7 <b>plant</b> [9] 30/16 31/6 64/20 79/18 79/24 80/3 80/5 80/7 81/19 <b>plating</b> [1] 295/7 <b>platitudes</b> [1] 134/23 <b>play</b> [5] 185/17 195/6 202/11 226/19 237/4 <b>players</b> [2] 203/3 203/4 <b>playing</b> [1] 260/6 <b>plays</b> [2] 258/25 314/8 <b>plea</b> [2] 150/12 157/9 <b>plead</b> [1] 208/25 <b>pleaded</b> [1] 209/1 <b>please</b> [25] 4/6 24/22 24/25 56/19 56/22 72/11 77/19 77/23 82/2 85/3 112/6 117/16 117/20 159/24 160/1 160/3 187/1 187/4 207/4 222/2 222/6 247/17 270/10 270/12 293/5 <b>plight</b> [1] 167/18
<b>own...</b> [16] 45/16 47/17 47/20 48/1 72/22 98/2 135/14 156/24 176/2 201/20 204/24 233/6 260/8 282/4 310/10 310/24 <b>owner</b> [3] 124/13 124/18 124/20 <b>owns</b> [1] 321/19		
<b>P</b>		
<b>PA</b> [1] 325/12 <b>pack</b> [2] 233/22 249/13 <b>Packers</b> [2] 39/1 284/23 <b>packing</b> [3] 224/18 225/6 233/16 <b>PAGE</b> [1] 2/2 <b>paid</b> [5] 53/23 61/17 66/13 227/14 297/4 <b>panel</b> [25] 4/5 4/15 5/2 7/19 8/17 9/24 11/16 11/25 12/2 12/12 14/6 15/20 20/3 25/2 54/20 116/22 118/21 152/5 161/11 184/18 221/16 223/11 271/17 293/4 294/14 <b>panels</b> [1] 21/19 <b>paper</b> [18] 37/8 37/10 37/11 60/14 60/15 74/9 94/13 165/10 165/11 199/17 224/13 240/20 298/3 299/3 299/5 314/5 323/21 323/22 <b>Paragon</b> [2] 273/17 284/7 <b>paralegal</b> [3] 123/19 123/24 124/1 <b>parameters</b> [1] 180/1 <b>Pardon</b> [4] 207/10 243/7 258/15 318/5 <b>part</b> [23] 4/25 6/1 6/5 16/10 35/11 35/11 81/21 97/10 97/13 97/14 102/4 105/5 120/22 124/7 125/4 130/23 137/25 138/4 158/24 170/23 201/14 214/24 294/12 <b>partially</b> [1] 129/8 <b>participate</b> [1] 153/17 <b>participation</b> [1] 60/1 <b>particular</b> [40] 27/8 28/2 30/21 47/19 61/18 62/12 62/24 66/24 81/11 81/24 82/12 91/9 91/21 92/3 92/8 97/25 106/16 106/24 107/17 120/25 123/9 156/18 168/20 190/11 192/11 227/3 228/23 230/20 231/17 250/15 250/16 255/22 255/23 256/21 274/21 278/11 281/3 281/9 317/6 320/16 <b>particularly</b> [3] 135/24 252/9 280/23 <b>parties</b> [40] 4/5 4/22 5/5 5/18 7/1 7/6 7/9 8/9 9/10 9/15 9/16 12/14 12/19 13/18 13/23 14/4 14/9 14/13 14/19 15/24 18/4 18/10 19/24 20/1 20/4 20/9 20/12 20/17 21/12 25/6 55/8 84/11 85/8 111/13 183/13 183/18 222/11 247/22 269/13 270/17 <b>partner</b> [1] 220/16 <b>parts</b> [1] 249/13 <b>party</b> [21] 6/23 7/6 9/12 10/15 13/23 14/10 14/12 20/18 23/10 54/13 65/2 77/12 84/11 116/17 151/7 179/9 206/19 247/5 268/13 292/25 324/14 <b>pass</b> [8] 25/10 78/5 118/3 160/12 222/14 247/25 260/9 270/19 <b>passable</b> [1] 221/23 <b>passage</b> [1] 156/13 <b>passed</b> [2] 157/2 322/2		

P		
<p><b>plopped</b> [1] 141/7  <b>plumb</b> [1] 49/15  <b>plus</b> [3] 129/8 140/8 150/6  <b>point</b> [32] 5/21 9/9 10/14 12/2  13/11 13/25 19/19 19/21 55/6  56/14 79/4 79/18 90/22 110/12  122/3 152/4 153/1 156/22 161/14  185/5 196/4 201/1 213/13 214/22  235/13 238/1 255/22 289/23  289/24 304/8 304/13 313/17  <b>police</b> [70] 29/25 49/16 49/22 50/4  52/2 64/7 72/9 101/19 101/23  102/12 102/18 102/23 103/5  103/16 109/17 109/21 205/22  208/10 209/7 209/15 209/17  209/24 210/6 210/23 211/1 211/7  211/10 211/21 214/6 218/2 218/3  218/8 218/10 218/18 218/23  239/25 244/16 244/19 245/23  246/2 246/5 246/10 246/12 246/19  246/24 253/11 265/18 265/25  266/10 266/13 305/6 305/16  305/20 305/24 306/3 306/7 306/21  307/1 311/14 311/19 311/23  312/20 312/22 313/2 313/9 317/25  319/20 320/3 320/12 322/17  <b>policy</b> [1] 70/24  <b>pool</b> [1] 293/4  <b>poor</b> [3] 29/20 63/25 126/23  <b>pork</b> [2] 230/13 230/14  <b>portion</b> [5] 7/23 9/8 111/15 112/18  271/13  <b>portrayed</b> [1] 98/24  <b>posed</b> [1] 148/10  <b>position</b> [7] 18/17 59/8 156/15  184/22 243/16 243/24 245/16  <b>positive</b> [2] 29/22 306/20  <b>positively</b> [1] 239/14  <b>possibility</b> [9] 27/8 123/10 192/12  210/4 319/19 319/24 320/2 320/5  322/21  <b>possible</b> [19] 17/13 25/16 40/14  49/8 49/11 62/23 103/12 103/13  104/1 104/2 146/24 205/8 205/12  206/7 206/15 207/3 207/5 231/14  245/13  <b>possibly</b> [3] 41/9 297/13 315/22  <b>posture</b> [1] 153/9  <b>potential</b> [4] 17/8 18/8 22/1 223/7  <b>potentially</b> [1] 297/13  <b>Potter</b> [1] 61/10  <b>pounding</b> [1] 60/4  <b>power</b> [1] 49/25  <b>practical</b> [1] 8/14  <b>practice</b> [4] 119/17 119/18 124/2  142/16  <b>pre</b> [2] 158/21 159/10  <b>pre-trial</b> [2] 158/21 159/10  <b>precedes</b> [1] 158/17  <b>precise</b> [1] 68/1  <b>precisely</b> [1] 182/15  <b>preconceived</b> [1] 159/3  <b>predict</b> [1] 136/3  <b>predicting</b> [1] 312/13  <b>prefer</b> [6] 68/22 68/23 68/24 70/4  71/15 131/15  <b>preference</b> [1] 189/20  <b>prejudiced</b> [1] 307/4  <b>preliminary</b> [2] 304/8 315/6  <b>prepared</b> [1] 326/8  <b>prerogative</b> [1] 15/2</p>	<p><b>presence</b> [3] 6/12 6/12 111/22  <b>present</b> [10] 4/13 4/15 4/17 4/18  63/1 112/5 191/1 201/10 225/24  250/15  <b>presentation</b> [1] 130/13  <b>presented</b> [14] 12/1 83/3 83/16  91/17 92/14 122/17 122/24 149/13  178/16 231/1 255/5 301/24 309/22  310/15  <b>presents</b> [1] 191/2  <b>preserving</b> [1] 76/13  <b>president</b> [4] 58/17 59/2 70/21  130/1  <b>press</b> [17] 40/6 56/2 78/19 96/19  187/25 188/25 189/14 192/21  196/16 196/19 200/6 200/8 223/6  249/13 249/16 251/20 294/6  <b>pressure</b> [5] 10/5 72/8 225/14  225/21 313/2  <b>pressured</b> [1] 322/17  <b>presumably</b> [3] 151/18 156/1  251/4  <b>presume</b> [12] 41/23 42/5 44/22  99/15 173/24 174/3 174/8 177/22  182/7 182/7 291/1 316/10  <b>presumed</b> [20] 40/24 73/9 73/15  83/24 99/11 99/13 173/14 174/14  175/5 191/7 199/11 242/24 254/3  281/16 288/24 289/1 289/4 289/7  289/24 290/11  <b>presumes</b> [1] 110/19  <b>presuming</b> [2] 182/6 291/20  <b>presumption</b> [13] 48/13 99/9  133/19 159/5 159/14 178/1 180/23  181/1 182/3 199/2 213/14 220/21  242/20  <b>presumptively</b> [1] 143/3  <b>pretrial</b> [1] 182/25  <b>pretty</b> [29] 39/20 39/22 45/2 65/21  88/16 95/9 121/5 126/1 146/18  168/19 190/14 197/8 198/25 201/5  202/22 226/7 238/22 239/16  239/18 239/25 266/25 267/6  282/22 286/9 302/14 302/21  309/20 316/2 325/13  <b>previous</b> [3] 29/3 44/3 169/1  <b>previously</b> [6] 13/20 14/9 27/20  163/9 295/21 296/15  <b>prez</b> [1] 58/23  <b>primarily</b> [4] 21/24 165/7 199/21  275/18  <b>primary</b> [2] 66/22 230/10  <b>principal</b> [1] 89/14  <b>principle</b> [1] 281/22  <b>principles</b> [1] 281/11  <b>print</b> [1] 23/7  <b>prior</b> [12] 33/20 48/6 62/20 91/7  123/14 124/11 137/14 192/9  256/19 272/20 299/10 307/10  <b>prison</b> [2] 212/11 245/10  <b>privacy</b> [1] 70/13  <b>private</b> [3] 80/19 80/22 86/7  <b>privilege</b> [2] 184/1 191/20  <b>probable</b> [3] 19/1 122/22 153/20  <b>probably</b> [76] 22/10 27/24 28/4  28/22 30/6 32/3 32/11 32/16  32/18 32/23 38/1 38/9 39/16  51/19 68/24 68/25 72/19 77/5  80/22 80/24 83/18 84/3 89/23  90/11 90/24 94/16 95/9 106/15  108/2 119/13 121/25 122/2 122/8  122/25 124/22 127/12 127/12  128/25 132/13 133/1 134/7 134/12</p>	<p>134/13 134/16 135/25 139/1  140/11 141/15 141/16 141/17  141/25 142/7 144/2 149/7 151/17  152/22 153/3 153/7 157/7 158/10  158/13 163/19 165/4 171/24  179/21 186/3 195/16 224/19  229/15 230/24 271/19 299/14  299/17 301/19 317/22 322/2  <b>problem</b> [28] 12/1 24/16 34/2 63/1  66/24 128/24 143/10 146/1 146/23  151/16 152/9 154/8 163/14 163/19  170/11 170/19 180/25 192/18  221/10 225/24 254/7 255/7 255/17  255/23 275/9 281/6 320/21 321/8  <b>problems</b> [5] 146/3 150/14 208/20  279/5 279/22  <b>procedural</b> [1] 153/9  <b>procedure</b> [11] 6/24 7/14 9/3  10/16 12/13 12/13 13/11 13/18  13/24 15/2 59/6  <b>procedures</b> [3] 8/7 9/9 76/16  <b>proceed</b> [6] 56/15 160/6 187/11  268/17 294/18 304/2  <b>proceeding</b> [4] 4/3 118/20 243/4  293/13  <b>proceedings</b> [43] 1/23 9/23 24/6  25/4 25/15 25/23 25/25 26/6 55/7  55/25 56/2 78/17 78/19 79/1 85/5  85/16 85/22 85/24 86/14 110/19  111/21 112/2 112/6 112/9 112/12  112/17 118/12 118/18 120/16  161/3 187/23 223/4 223/12 248/10  248/19 271/7 271/9 294/3 298/12  314/12 325/18 325/22 326/13  <b>process</b> [35] 4/23 5/17 5/23 6/2  6/7 6/17 8/19 10/1 33/25 52/20  60/20 67/18 79/3 105/8 117/23  118/14 125/2 125/10 132/25  133/11 152/8 161/5 179/23 187/25  222/10 223/6 231/8 247/21 247/24  248/12 274/1 279/13 294/4 304/18  308/22  <b>producing</b> [3] 278/15 278/24  280/24  <b>production</b> [3] 164/5 273/22 281/4  <b>products</b> [4] 31/1 278/16 280/24  295/13  <b>profession</b> [2] 153/16 153/17  <b>professional</b> [2] 30/25 75/24  <b>professionals</b> [1] 280/13  <b>program</b> [5] 66/10 66/25 66/25  67/1 123/19  <b>prohibited</b> [4] 128/1 214/15  248/15 306/9  <b>project</b> [12] 32/14 32/20 47/2 54/7  66/10 66/22 166/23 166/24 212/4  212/7 212/9 280/9  <b>promise</b> [2] 202/6 202/10  <b>promised</b> [1] 20/23  <b>pronounce</b> [3] 34/10 34/12 79/9  <b>pronouncing</b> [1] 131/17  <b>proof</b> [15] 104/12 104/18 104/23  105/25 133/25 134/2 155/5 176/19  177/23 178/1 180/23 213/17  213/19 287/2 290/12  <b>proper</b> [2] 179/20 313/11  <b>proposed</b> [6] 5/5 6/13 13/24 15/4  21/19 23/1  <b>proposes</b> [1] 19/15  <b>propositions</b> [1] 181/20  <b>prosecuted</b> [1] 303/23  <b>prosecuting</b> [1] 282/18  <b>prosecution</b> [9] 73/8 79/13 86/24</p>

<b>P</b>	65/12 74/22 75/4 75/12 77/1 128/17 166/19 274/15 274/17 274/23 <b>puzzles [26]</b> 31/17 31/17 65/7 65/9 65/10 65/11 74/24 75/1 128/17 128/19 128/20 128/20 128/21 143/20 166/17 166/19 256/4 256/6 256/7 256/7 256/9 256/10 256/11 274/13 274/13 274/14	179/18 180/17 180/22 182/18 183/2 183/6 183/15 183/19 183/19 184/25 185/21 187/10 188/18 215/11 215/17 221/18 222/12 223/23 224/1 229/24 230/17 233/6 247/23 249/4 251/3 251/24 253/23 254/2 270/18 272/5 272/12 273/25 275/16 293/16 294/18 295/2 295/4 310/9 317/2 <b>quick [1]</b> 239/18 <b>quickly [1]</b> 82/6 <b>quiet [2]</b> 166/5 325/16 <b>quite [9]</b> 36/16 58/15 76/5 153/7 207/19 241/10 295/6 302/20 314/12 <b>quoted [1]</b> 158/23
<b>prosecution...</b> [6] 119/22 119/23 133/16 133/23 136/11 213/18 <b>prosecutor [9]</b> 1/13 1/15 49/21 57/6 57/8 87/1 155/13 161/24 200/1 <b>prosecutors [9]</b> 4/10 119/8 161/21 188/22 223/22 249/3 261/19 272/10 294/25 <b>prospect [2]</b> 62/22 164/15 <b>prospective [5]</b> 154/22 159/6 184/18 234/6 241/21 <b>protect [1]</b> 209/21 <b>protecting [2]</b> 80/5 102/6 <b>protections [1]</b> 43/2 <b>protocols [1]</b> 76/16 <b>prove [61]</b> 40/25 42/20 44/24 46/2 72/17 73/6 73/8 74/1 75/19 83/25 104/15 105/11 106/1 106/5 107/1 135/14 157/23 200/15 200/19 201/2 201/8 201/16 201/24 204/19 204/20 204/24 205/1 205/19 205/25 206/6 207/7 207/15 213/23 215/23 216/1 216/4 216/9 216/15 216/23 217/7 217/12 217/14 217/20 217/21 217/25 220/22 220/23 220/24 221/2 240/3 254/4 264/20 264/21 281/18 287/2 287/5 287/7 287/8 287/9 287/23 317/10 <b>proved [6]</b> 149/19 216/20 217/8 244/25 245/1 289/3 <b>proven [9]</b> 42/12 43/8 74/2 92/10 106/22 147/9 243/21 262/23 316/16 <b>proves [2]</b> 216/25 239/19 <b>provide [5]</b> 17/16 18/10 55/12 86/6 191/22 <b>provided [14]</b> 8/14 13/4 20/4 63/4 85/11 162/2 164/19 188/19 223/24 224/3 249/5 252/8 255/6 295/2 <b>providing [1]</b> 27/18 <b>proving [3]</b> 72/18 174/18 175/6 <b>pry [3]</b> 53/16 170/6 225/11 <b>public [19]</b> 29/13 63/25 70/20 75/10 80/8 95/16 96/3 101/1 111/6 111/22 126/22 133/7 143/14 147/25 168/17 187/23 223/5 253/18 271/7 <b>publication [6]</b> 32/4 66/6 167/21 256/13 256/16 280/3 <b>publicity [10]</b> 49/14 94/3 96/5 158/21 159/11 171/7 190/2 276/4 297/21 313/16 <b>publicly [2]</b> 146/2 200/10 <b>published [2]</b> 130/20 133/5 <b>pull [2]</b> 70/18 257/23 <b>pulled [2]</b> 70/8 70/22 <b>pulls [1]</b> 57/17 <b>purchase [1]</b> 32/6 <b>purpose [2]</b> 16/20 181/23 <b>purposes [1]</b> 13/7 <b>purse [1]</b> 307/17 <b>pursue [2]</b> 88/9 123/24 <b>pursuit [2]</b> 12/3 88/14 <b>put [29]</b> 38/20 41/14 41/17 51/13 77/1 81/6 105/10 105/10 105/14 105/14 106/2 106/3 123/2 142/5 143/14 144/2 156/15 211/15 243/6 243/8 244/6 244/21 278/8 297/16 310/20 311/2 315/14 317/24 319/13 <b>puzzle [13]</b> 31/18 31/18 65/5		
<b>Q</b>	<b>qualifications [2]</b> 78/3 118/1 <b>qualified [1]</b> 160/10 <b>quality [4]</b> 295/10 295/19 295/24 296/2 <b>qualms [1]</b> 159/9 <b>question [88]</b> 9/25 10/9 41/19 41/21 50/17 50/19 61/16 73/10 74/18 82/12 82/14 82/16 82/24 86/7 91/14 91/24 105/17 107/20 121/1 124/11 125/12 127/20 127/21 128/13 128/15 139/10 143/19 147/17 148/7 148/9 148/10 148/12 148/17 149/11 151/3 152/23 152/24 153/11 154/2 154/12 154/13 155/18 155/22 157/20 163/8 165/18 169/2 172/22 175/19 176/16 178/3 178/9 178/11 180/10 181/5 181/16 181/18 183/9 184/6 185/7 186/2 207/4 214/9 214/9 214/22 219/21 225/10 225/13 230/15 230/18 231/12 256/20 259/2 265/17 276/3 291/15 291/15 296/11 296/13 301/15 303/15 306/1 306/4 306/19 308/14 322/10 322/24 325/6 <b>questionable [1]</b> 221/17 <b>questioned [2]</b> 4/17 72/9 <b>questioning [13]</b> 12/11 14/25 19/3 20/11 111/16 161/12 188/7 188/10 205/5 215/15 223/15 271/17 294/13 <b>questionnaire [76]</b> 5/1 5/3 5/6 5/8 6/3 6/6 6/9 7/8 7/24 10/8 10/11 11/10 15/5 15/8 16/6 16/10 16/11 16/21 17/24 25/3 33/5 33/19 34/21 50/16 52/9 55/5 57/11 58/17 62/19 69/11 72/20 77/25 79/17 82/13 84/18 85/5 86/6 88/6 88/23 90/14 92/22 111/3 117/21 122/7 123/12 127/1 137/23 144/2 145/25 149/4 152/7 157/9 158/8 160/5 163/4 178/10 187/6 214/7 222/8 223/25 228/8 247/19 249/6 253/23 264/5 265/17 270/14 272/7 281/15 293/12 293/17 295/3 296/14 306/5 317/1 318/25 <b>questionnaires [12]</b> 5/9 5/10 5/13 5/16 9/2 9/5 9/21 14/15 20/2 20/20 110/24 184/14 <b>questions [101]</b> 4/24 5/5 5/7 5/22 6/4 7/3 7/7 7/25 8/1 9/19 14/11 15/22 16/9 16/15 16/23 16/25 17/2 17/3 17/22 18/24 25/7 26/14 33/6 47/5 47/7 55/9 57/12 57/13 78/3 82/5 84/5 84/6 84/7 85/9 85/10 86/9 86/10 87/3 90/13 92/21 93/16 101/14 107/9 109/16 109/17 109/19 110/13 110/22 110/25 117/25 118/24 149/2 149/4 150/11 151/15 156/23 160/9 161/16 162/1 163/7 166/23 169/25	<b>R</b> <b>radio [44]</b> 26/21 36/22 36/25 37/1 60/12 60/25 69/13 69/15 71/8 71/25 74/9 75/10 91/10 91/12 91/13 95/12 95/16 95/18 95/19 96/3 96/18 98/14 165/8 165/12 165/15 222/25 226/13 226/14 226/25 235/15 235/21 235/25 236/19 237/4 237/14 237/18 237/23 238/2 248/7 252/1 260/6 260/11 271/3 293/23 <b>radios [1]</b> 260/8 <b>raise [15]</b> 10/2 10/3 10/6 24/23 56/19 77/21 85/1 117/17 160/1 170/25 187/2 219/21 247/14 270/10 293/5 <b>raised [6]</b> 11/9 86/7 109/20 137/20 152/8 156/9 <b>raises [2]</b> 125/11 308/14 <b>raising [2]</b> 151/25 325/15 <b>Rama [1]</b> 108/21 <b>rang [1]</b> 145/3 <b>range [1]</b> 140/8 <b>rank [1]</b> 51/6 <b>rate [4]</b> 29/11 51/6 63/25 117/4 <b>rather [6]</b> 21/7 65/2 93/12 117/5 151/18 260/17 <b>reach [2]</b> 75/18 308/16 <b>react [1]</b> 39/24 <b>reaction [2]</b> 49/24 148/3 <b>reacts [2]</b> 11/17 181/19 <b>read [56]</b> 21/6 22/18 22/22 25/17 27/3 31/14 31/15 31/20 32/13 32/16 36/19 37/8 48/25 58/2 61/7 66/9 69/10 71/9 71/18 71/18 83/21 94/9 94/12 96/22 98/14 99/16 101/8 122/3 122/11 124/21 127/20 144/3 144/10 144/17 149/5 160/23 165/10 172/2 173/23 187/20 253/3 280/6 293/24 295/6 299/7 299/11 301/1 301/4 301/5 301/19 313/23 314/3 315/2 315/24 322/15 324/1 <b>reading [8]</b> 69/11 70/17 71/2 71/4 82/20 172/18 299/3 299/20 <b>ready [1]</b> 244/9 <b>real [13]</b> 31/10 92/6 168/22 181/2 181/5 239/25 240/1 240/8 260/20 267/24 289/8 309/7 320/14 <b>realistic [3]</b> 228/23 229/7 229/8 <b>reality [1]</b> 98/25 <b>realize [1]</b> 15/1 <b>realized [1]</b> 28/17 <b>really [106]</b> 28/8 29/22 30/14 34/8 35/4 38/20 38/22 42/15 42/16 46/20 46/24 49/10 50/11 50/13

<b>R</b>		
<b>really...</b> [92] 62/3 64/2 64/18 70/15 82/5 89/6 94/6 94/17 95/17 96/15 98/7 99/19 99/22 101/9 101/11 103/7 104/5 105/24 107/10 107/13 107/20 109/2 127/15 136/12 137/19 140/23 142/8 144/6 146/11 152/18 167/17 173/11 174/2 174/5 182/9 195/22 197/16 197/16 197/19 197/21 198/2 199/1 199/4 200/7 201/2 204/21 204/23 206/3 206/14 206/19 207/8 207/12 209/11 211/18 211/22 212/24 221/21 227/7 231/18 237/12 239/10 245/4 245/11 246/21 251/9 251/10 251/16 252/18 259/21 262/12 262/14 263/11 264/10 264/14 276/9 277/2 277/17 278/7 287/23 290/23 295/24 297/16 298/1 298/19 316/4 316/19 318/4 318/6 318/7 321/19 322/20 323/7	<b>reask</b> [1] 163/7	<b>record</b> [28] 4/6 5/17 6/19 6/22 7/13 8/4 8/6 8/12 8/21 9/1 10/18 10/22 10/25 11/5 11/8 14/1 14/20 17/9 20/1 21/5 22/22 23/8 55/1 117/12 185/16 269/8 269/10 269/11
<b>reason</b> [41] 19/7 30/21 30/23 52/1 62/12 62/15 66/13 72/5 81/24 82/22 83/6 91/21 92/3 92/8 135/21 141/9 156/22 158/1 163/9 168/20 170/23 177/20 184/10 184/11 185/23 186/1 220/3 227/3 228/23 232/9 273/24 274/21 281/3 282/2 282/3 282/3 282/5 292/13 296/15 320/11 322/22	<b>reask</b> [1] 163/7	<b>Red</b> [3] 34/21 34/22 34/24
<b>reasonable</b> [22] 14/8 40/25 44/25 75/20 104/23 133/25 149/19 154/21 154/23 174/20 175/6 177/23 206/17 213/20 216/2 216/10 216/21 216/25 254/5 281/19 287/3 289/3	<b>reasons</b> [10] 21/13 21/24 22/5 48/12 100/21 177/1 184/4 185/8 264/9 322/16	<b>referred</b> [1] 111/4
<b>rebut</b> [1] 159/5	<b>recall</b> [28] 6/1 7/15 38/4 61/5 96/20 109/7 120/1 141/24 167/7 182/17 192/8 196/1 196/24 197/2 198/3 212/21 234/16 234/19 252/7 278/3 299/20 300/2 300/6 307/14 309/1 315/7 315/10 315/20	<b>referring</b> [3] 156/10 268/19 323/18
<b>recalls</b> [1] 11/7	<b>recantation</b> [1] 72/13	<b>regard</b> [3] 179/19 185/21 249/11
<b>recantation</b> [1] 72/13	<b>recanted</b> [2] 71/22 96/23	<b>regarding</b> [16] 5/22 15/15 15/22 22/12 32/14 33/17 62/3 66/9 152/17 154/5 180/9 180/22 193/25 251/3 296/11 300/3
<b>recants</b> [1] 72/1	<b>receive</b> [10] 26/7 60/20 81/4 86/14 111/18 118/21 122/18 188/7 248/19 271/18	<b>Regardless</b> [1] 216/18
<b>received</b> [5] 23/19 82/17 187/17 190/2 247/10	<b>receiving</b> [3] 78/12 298/21 299/10	<b>regimen</b> [1] 225/20
<b>receiving</b> [3] 78/12 298/21 299/10	<b>recent</b> [4] 144/20 155/3 226/1 252/5	<b>register</b> [1] 236/25
<b>recently</b> [6] 33/10 37/23 106/21 125/16 192/3 296/5	<b>recess</b> [4] 10/23 54/24 117/10 186/20	<b>regular</b> [4] 75/4 211/4 239/23 284/16
<b>recess</b> [4] 10/23 54/24 117/10 186/20	<b>recognizable</b> [1] 294/12	<b>regularly</b> [3] 94/12 238/22 297/23
<b>recognizable</b> [1] 294/12	<b>recognize</b> [2] 112/7 227/22	<b>regulating</b> [1] 80/4
<b>recognize</b> [2] 112/7 227/22	<b>recollection</b> [1] 10/20	<b>reiterate</b> [1] 13/25
<b>recollection</b> [1] 10/20	<b>recollections</b> [1] 193/5	<b>relate</b> [1] 182/15
<b>recollections</b> [1] 193/5	<b>recommendation</b> [1] 21/3	<b>related</b> [7] 157/16 171/14 182/18 223/25 249/6 251/24 295/4
<b>recommendation</b> [1] 21/3	<b>recommendations</b> [2] 20/9 21/14	<b>relating</b> [1] 78/3
<b>recommendations</b> [2] 20/9 21/14	<b>recommended</b> [1] 269/18	<b>relation</b> [1] 262/3
<b>recommended</b> [1] 269/18	<b>recommending</b> [3] 20/6 20/13 269/13	<b>relationships</b> [1] 27/17
<b>recommending</b> [3] 20/6 20/13 269/13		<b>relatively</b> [3] 33/9 139/24 148/3
		<b>relatives</b> [5] 26/20 62/16 125/16 169/4 192/2
		<b>relaxing</b> [2] 274/20 274/22
		<b>released</b> [1] 245/10
		<b>relevance</b> [1] 147/16
		<b>relevant</b> [3] 158/24 182/21 183/16
		<b>reliability</b> [2] 127/19 229/13
		<b>reliable</b> [1] 123/1
		<b>relieved</b> [1] 17/18
		<b>religious</b> [4] 62/24 192/14 256/21 282/3
		<b>reluctant</b> [2] 47/20 183/5
		<b>rely</b> [4] 48/13 73/5 264/21 316/20
		<b>remain</b> [9] 25/20 77/19 159/24 161/11 186/24 222/2 223/11 248/18 294/14
		<b>remark</b> [1] 121/25
		<b>remember</b> [38] 11/3 38/8 39/13 39/14 39/16 39/17 44/15 50/18 50/18 53/4 96/20 121/21 121/24 124/16 128/13 138/25 139/11 141/8 142/2 157/12 171/9 172/17 172/24 178/11 190/3 195/23 195/25 197/3 197/6 214/7 227/18 234/22 234/25 250/24 252/18 264/7 310/16 315/16
		<b>reminder</b> [1] 299/25
		<b>remodel</b> [1] 35/15
		<b>render</b> [1] 157/25
		<b>rendition</b> [1] 15/12
		<b>renewed</b> [1] 151/22
		<b>repeat</b> [6] 39/17 71/13 153/12 153/13 207/4 255/20
		<b>repeated</b> [1] 152/25
		<b>rephrase</b> [4] 41/20 105/22 127/20 209/14
		<b>rephrasing</b> [1] 105/21
		<b>replace</b> [1] 9/5
		<b>replaced</b> [1] 4/25
		<b>report</b> [10] 62/2 64/3 103/24 117/1 118/23 190/1 190/16 236/16 248/20 271/19
		<b>reported</b> [8] 1/24 153/4 158/16 189/16 221/13 237/18 313/25
		<b>reporter</b> [6] 1/25 71/9 186/16 287/16 326/5 326/19
		<b>reporters</b> [1] 23/19
		<b>reporting</b> [3] 55/17 78/21 127/18
		<b>reports</b> [15] 26/2 59/6 118/16 149/6 158/9 158/10 188/2 196/4 236/4 236/20 237/1 248/14 271/2 271/11 323/18
		<b>represent</b> [2] 93/24 213/21
		<b>represented</b> [2] 15/16 53/8
		<b>representing</b> [6] 40/2 45/20 112/10 126/22 184/22 233/2
		<b>request</b> [7] 9/16 57/22 86/5 86/11 111/7 159/21 247/10
		<b>requested</b> [3] 110/14 268/20 293/17
		<b>requests</b> [3] 20/8 57/16 87/22
		<b>require</b> [2] 186/9 217/6
		<b>required</b> [4] 29/4 158/25 216/4 293/22
		<b>requirement</b> [2] 179/22 222/23
		<b>requirements</b> [1] 148/7
		<b>requires</b> [4] 127/24 214/12 214/12 306/6
		<b>requires jurors</b> [1] 214/12
		<b>research</b> [1] 107/22
		<b>reservations</b> [1] 47/10
		<b>resident</b> [8] 29/8 63/18 63/23 126/14 168/4 193/8 253/7 269/24
		<b>resolved</b> [1] 304/3
		<b>resonate</b> [1] 76/20
		<b>respect</b> [19] 9/13 14/20 14/25 48/18 54/14 77/12 143/16 150/1 152/24 153/11 153/14 153/22 154/1 156/24 158/7 181/16 218/2 278/12 298/7
		<b>respected</b> [1] 304/22
		<b>respond</b> [1] 182/15
		<b>responding</b> [1] 200/6
		<b>response</b> [6] 154/12 166/21 220/17 220/19 220/22 276/3
		<b>responses</b> [2] 15/21 301/6
		<b>responsibilities</b> [1] 60/8
		<b>responsibility</b> [1] 143/13
		<b>rest</b> [2] 45/2 229/11
		<b>restaurant</b> [2] 272/16 284/9
		<b>rests</b> [1] 176/19
		<b>result</b> [7] 17/17 108/8 190/6 239/24 276/8 278/5 300/10
		<b>resume</b> [4] 54/22 186/19 229/4 296/3
		<b>Reszczycki</b> [1] 269/16
		<b>retired</b> [4] 189/2 189/4 194/22 231/23
		<b>retracted</b> [1] 324/1
		<b>retrospect</b> [1] 309/5
		<b>return</b> [9] 25/14 26/8 79/2 86/16 147/22 157/11 161/14 188/8 223/13
		<b>returning</b> [1] 124/10
		<b>reverse</b> [2] 152/20 310/11
		<b>review</b> [2] 17/9 21/18
		<b>reviewed</b> [3] 22/12 57/11 111/2
		<b>revisit</b> [2] 213/14 279/17
		<b>REZASH</b> [10] 2/10 77/18 77/19 77/24 79/10 79/11 79/12 82/5 84/9 84/18
		<b>Richardson</b> [2] 250/4 250/5
		<b>riddles</b> [1] 256/4
		<b>right</b> [400]
		<b>ring</b> [2] 171/12 280/15
		<b>ringings</b> [1] 233/18

**R**  
**Rivers** [5] 57/21 245/25 273/17  
 285/20 286/3  
**road** [1] 283/13  
**robbed** [1] 303/19  
**rock** [1] 260/13  
**Rohrer** [3] 90/2 90/2 109/5  
**role** [3] 125/13 162/7 265/5  
**romance** [2] 58/10 144/18  
**room** [18] 4/18 11/5 11/13 224/13  
 227/2 235/16 236/19 237/6 240/20  
 247/4 268/12 298/2 302/10 308/23  
 310/21 310/22 311/4 324/24  
**rotating** [1] 80/13  
**round** [1] 194/25  
**rounds** [1] 80/10  
**route** [1] 12/4  
**routine** [1] 185/17  
**row** [1] 261/20  
**RPR** [2] 1/24 326/19  
**rule** [11] 73/2 174/23 175/23  
 176/11 176/17 176/22 181/17  
 183/25 185/1 215/23 287/24  
**ruled** [3] 20/7 163/10 296/15  
**rules** [18] 158/20 176/6 186/9  
 215/21 219/18 220/2 242/18  
 265/13 280/25 281/7 281/11  
 281/13 287/11 287/12 290/5  
 290/15 290/16 290/18  
**ruling** [1] 14/21  
**rulings** [1] 20/16  
**run** [11] 129/6 146/21 162/14  
 162/17 230/1 230/5 239/22 241/9  
 249/13 259/9 268/4  
**running** [1] 162/24  
**runs** [3] 154/6 154/17 231/23  
**Ryan** [1] 269/23

**S**  
**safe** [2] 98/6 171/1  
**safety** [12] 28/24 28/25 63/10  
 63/11 126/7 126/8 278/21 278/22  
 278/25 279/18 280/23 281/4  
**said** [87] 8/4 15/17 17/20 27/20  
 27/22 39/25 47/9 47/13 60/12  
 72/16 72/16 72/18 72/18 74/7  
 74/12 81/7 82/19 83/6 91/3 92/1  
 96/14 96/15 100/18 101/16 104/10  
 108/12 121/25 134/12 135/14  
 137/12 141/10 141/13 141/25  
 142/19 151/4 153/18 156/10 157/6  
 157/10 158/4 173/1 175/7 177/25  
 198/10 208/9 211/16 215/18  
 216/14 218/3 225/1 234/21 234/23  
 235/13 236/9 238/21 243/23  
 252/22 262/17 265/22 274/2 276/6  
 284/12 284/12 288/19 290/21  
 297/9 297/24 301/6 302/18 303/19  
 307/13 307/16 310/17 310/24  
 313/19 314/17 317/15 318/25  
 319/2 320/6 320/10 321/18 322/22  
 322/24 322/25 324/2 326/13  
**sales** [4] 87/14 162/15 164/1 250/7  
**Salvage** [1] 207/20  
**same** [36] 6/13 7/16 24/7 30/23  
 35/1 37/19 50/23 69/6 69/8 71/3  
 95/7 109/8 127/3 136/20 137/4  
 141/2 152/11 152/25 155/12  
 158/22 169/9 178/6 183/23 191/24  
 211/8 215/2 234/2 246/13 259/12  
 264/12 288/3 307/8 307/23 311/17  
 317/9 319/12

**sandwich** [1] 204/17  
**sat** [5] 43/10 44/2 135/8 141/5  
 304/10  
**satisfaction** [1] 207/7  
**satisfied** [2] 23/4 159/18  
**satisfies** [1] 181/17  
**Saturdays** [1] 36/13  
**Saucy's** [2] 202/15 202/16  
**save** [3] 21/7 100/7 201/20  
**saw** [10] 76/24 171/7 261/3 261/5  
 261/14 261/15 299/5 309/7 315/8  
 319/15  
**saying** [27] 6/20 7/12 7/15 7/20  
 8/3 44/22 49/22 50/9 51/23 73/21  
 127/16 135/25 136/7 173/25  
 178/25 184/25 185/5 201/3 237/12  
 237/19 285/6 289/13 300/5 317/14  
 319/22 321/9 323/3  
**says** [13] 49/16 50/12 50/20 99/7  
 104/1 153/24 174/11 176/17  
 185/22 221/3 240/10 306/6 321/2  
**scene** [3] 228/11 240/2 240/7  
**scenes** [1] 61/23  
**schedule** [4] 36/6 36/14 249/10  
 260/3  
**scheduled** [2] 4/3 80/12  
**scheduling** [1] 14/1  
**SCHMIDT** [4] 3/6 222/2 222/7  
 223/18  
**school** [26] 36/5 37/5 40/17 40/20  
 40/21 52/3 66/18 81/8 81/18 82/9  
 89/3 89/4 89/11 89/15 89/16  
 124/9 235/10 257/21 257/23 258/6  
 285/17 286/7 299/23 313/12  
 321/15 321/16  
**sciatic** [1] 241/7  
**science** [6] 106/13 106/17 107/18  
 107/18 107/24 144/19  
**scientific** [5] 75/22 76/2 76/5  
 108/3 239/8  
**scope** [1] 323/14  
**scrape** [1] 228/25  
**scrapings** [1] 229/11  
**se** [1] 230/8  
**sealed** [1] 112/18  
**search** [4] 27/5 75/2 97/20 318/19  
**Searching** [1] 99/22  
**seasonal** [1] 146/15  
**seated** [11] 24/25 56/22 77/23  
 85/3 117/20 141/2 160/3 187/4  
 222/6 247/17 270/12  
**seating** [1] 141/4  
**second** [9] 16/5 35/18 109/12  
 175/8 181/23 187/7 232/3 269/8  
 318/21  
**Secondly** [1] 153/10  
**secret** [1] 147/25  
**secretary** [2] 23/22 129/25  
**Section** [1] 12/24  
**sections** [1] 314/14  
**secure** [2] 30/17 64/21  
**security** [10] 79/19 79/23 80/1  
 80/2 80/16 80/19 80/22 80/25  
 81/17 192/23  
**seeing** [2] 82/20 196/24  
**seek** [1] 280/14  
**seeking** [1] 49/17  
**seem** [5] 98/24 206/23 323/8  
 323/10 323/22  
**seemed** [2] 94/19 145/18  
**seems** [14] 5/23 17/14 17/14 18/6  
 19/1 91/4 94/7 96/16 98/6 98/13  
 98/15 106/20 189/20 306/22

**seen** [15] 23/16 31/22 41/10 66/9  
 74/9 140/2 140/23 168/1 196/20  
 251/9 252/10 255/13 262/13 280/7  
 314/16  
**seldom** [4] 71/10 203/14 203/15  
 235/10  
**selected** [58] 25/20 26/3 43/25  
 56/4 60/6 68/9 78/8 78/22 82/25  
 85/13 86/1 91/15 92/24 93/7  
 98/17 110/6 118/4 118/17 121/2  
 122/16 125/13 128/4 135/3 158/12  
 161/7 163/11 163/15 163/25 164/8  
 178/14 187/15 188/3 190/10  
 190/20 192/12 214/1 214/18  
 222/17 223/8 230/20 241/21 248/2  
 250/14 250/19 254/1 270/21  
 271/12 271/16 274/3 281/10 282/8  
 293/19 294/9 296/17 297/4 302/5  
 306/12 320/20  
**selecting** [3] 26/17 87/4 224/1  
**selection** [15] 4/23 8/7 9/8 15/3  
 56/11 78/2 79/3 85/7 117/23  
 160/7 187/8 222/10 247/21 270/15  
 293/13  
**sell** [6] 32/6 32/9 66/7 167/21  
 256/14 280/3  
**send** [2] 23/1 23/22  
**senior** [1] 232/1  
**sense** [11] 35/9 50/13 50/15 134/9  
 146/9 173/18 182/9 197/19 197/20  
 282/23 290/18  
**sensitive** [2] 110/22 152/16  
**sent** [3] 24/7 111/23 233/13  
**September** [2] 120/14 121/18  
**sequence** [2] 21/2 22/19  
**sequester** [3] 55/23 118/10 160/20  
**sequestered** [13] 25/13 55/14 78/9  
 85/14 118/5 143/3 143/4 160/15  
 187/14 222/17 248/2 270/22  
 293/19  
**sequestration** [2] 24/13 123/6  
**serious** [4] 19/13 93/12 100/23  
 200/25  
**seriously** [3] 146/11 159/17  
 263/12  
**serve** [21] 26/3 56/4 67/14 78/22  
 83/1 86/1 91/15 118/17 129/14  
 135/3 155/9 161/7 163/12 178/15  
 188/3 223/9 266/12 271/12 282/6  
 294/9 296/18  
**served** [4] 91/25 230/19 230/19  
 281/24  
**service** [20] 52/10 52/13 53/23  
 68/11 87/12 87/17 87/18 88/2  
 92/1 95/4 164/4 224/7 224/18  
 224/20 224/25 225/4 230/21  
 233/10 273/3 273/9  
**services** [3] 272/21 273/6 278/14  
**serving** [6] 52/14 52/19 53/2  
 123/10 139/12 253/18  
**session** [3] 5/12 5/14 160/18  
**set** [25] 9/11 33/14 83/1 83/10  
 83/14 84/19 91/15 93/15 98/17  
 101/7 122/15 122/21 149/12  
 149/21 153/18 153/24 158/11  
 159/10 178/15 180/17 244/5 263/2  
 268/11 302/4 303/12  
**setting** [5] 28/25 63/11 126/7  
 175/3 278/22  
**seven** [10] 17/2 17/13 19/10 54/21  
 81/7 131/24 162/22 162/23 182/13  
 250/11  
**several** [4] 16/22 17/21 88/23

S		
<p>several... [1] 184/13  sexually [1] 315/21  shade [1] 103/23  shake [1] 301/23  shaken [1] 74/10  Shakes [2] 166/21 219/5  shame [1] 47/12  shared [1] 194/7  sharing [1] 151/24  SHARON [2] 3/13 270/5  she'll [1] 84/10  Sheboygan [2] 226/18 250/6  sheets [1] 268/19  shelf [2] 57/17 70/18  sheriff [7] 165/19 165/25 261/19  305/10 305/17 306/3 306/21  Sheriff's [14] 29/12 63/22 126/20  156/3 166/9 168/11 168/16 170/14  193/18 232/7 253/12 253/16 275/6  305/6  sheriffs [1] 166/2  shift [9] 35/19 250/10 250/11  250/12 251/7 259/10 260/4 266/6  318/21  shifter [1] 249/8  shifts [2] 250/12 259/16  shipping [1] 87/22  shocking [1] 39/21  shoes [1] 41/18  shop [1] 192/24  short [5] 10/21 23/20 89/24 90/24  240/23  shorthand [1] 326/10  shortly [1] 90/17  Shorts [1] 75/12  should [55] 14/12 21/1 21/1 25/20  45/15 45/23 52/1 54/4 54/6 56/4  77/5 82/25 86/1 86/7 93/6 100/5  100/12 109/4 109/23 110/5 111/18  118/11 119/13 127/14 136/24  141/9 153/23 157/22 161/7 176/2  176/14 178/14 178/24 180/10  184/17 186/6 200/5 201/9 202/4  204/18 213/16 214/23 214/24  240/12 263/15 265/2 271/6 294/5  294/8 296/16 312/2 312/3 312/8  312/9 314/25  shouldn't [9] 45/23 52/5 71/1  180/14 211/23 225/24 263/17  265/2 312/24  show [18] 81/1 101/22 108/23  109/8 129/6 161/9 188/4 206/11  228/10 228/13 228/22 229/15  239/9 239/21 240/14 271/14  294/10 294/11  showed [2] 205/17 311/3  showing [2] 154/3 248/16  shown [2] 223/10 244/10  shows [6] 101/15 101/17 106/12  235/12 238/17 260/20  sic [2] 93/8 95/21  sick [4] 81/14 236/11 236/14 316/6  side [20] 12/7 38/11 38/11 73/4  82/4 92/12 100/12 117/24 125/5  125/6 130/21 176/5 176/15 176/18  177/10 177/12 186/7 200/2 201/11  301/23  sides [11] 46/10 46/12 54/5 91/23  98/21 130/13 133/13 176/24 263/9  286/18 287/20  signature [2] 23/20 24/9</p>	<p>significant [4] 16/7 153/1 170/7  240/6  Similarly [2] 191/21 254/16  simply [8] 23/4 24/7 128/3 152/10  182/10 183/8 214/17 306/11  since [23] 16/22 19/21 23/8 35/8  66/4 88/13 97/1 120/9 123/23  176/13 193/3 198/13 198/17 245/9  253/9 256/19 260/4 262/19 272/19  285/8 306/2 324/1 325/2  sing [1] 108/15  single [1] 97/23  sinus [4] 146/3 146/3 147/2 152/9  sir [39] 188/13 189/4 192/6 193/9  199/4 219/9 224/5 224/8 225/15  225/25 226/9 226/15 227/1 227/9  228/5 228/7 228/12 231/23 232/19  233/11 233/13 233/25 234/4 234/8  234/10 234/14 235/2 235/5 236/7  237/20 237/22 241/3 243/1 243/6  244/1 245/12 245/21 246/7 246/14  sister [2] 95/6 158/6  sister's [1] 120/19  sit [18] 24/6 33/24 41/22 44/3  62/22 71/17 104/25 131/23 131/25  135/24 147/5 160/10 213/2 225/22  256/23 262/21 300/15 319/10  sits [1] 215/24  sitting [9] 40/13 41/7 41/10  121/22 199/1 266/18 285/6 289/10  316/9  situation [8] 61/19 64/7 104/8  167/17 220/10 272/12 280/22  297/3  situations [2] 110/20 209/23  six [26] 17/2 22/1 25/13 53/14  54/7 68/10 143/5 146/6 146/12  160/16 163/8 163/16 165/4 165/5  185/13 222/18 225/2 231/14  267/19 270/23 274/2 274/9 286/16  292/7 292/8 297/10  size [2] 9/24 152/5  skin [2] 100/7 201/20  SLABY [9] 2/3 24/20 24/20 25/1  26/12 34/11 34/15 34/16 54/11  slate [1] 149/17  sleep [4] 36/6 187/16 247/12  266/24  sleeping [1] 266/21  small [5] 90/12 138/4 139/24  140/15 148/3  smaller [1] 22/3  smart [1] 121/25  Smith [1] 155/15  snafu [1] 28/13  snatches [1] 37/6  social [6] 10/5 120/8 120/13  140/19 148/2 285/3  socialize [1] 195/4  socializing [1] 195/18  Socially [1] 121/8  sole [2] 21/25 163/2  solely [3] 122/16 190/22 302/6  solid [1] 300/12  solution [1] 11/24  solve [6] 205/23 205/24 207/15  255/23 256/3 279/21  solved [2] 229/21 229/22  solvents [1] 30/25  solving [2] 128/24 255/17  somebody [28] 39/23 45/15 48/12  49/1 49/15 49/22 49/23 50/12  127/17 163/22 164/9 170/2 177/14</p>	<p>200/24 205/20 205/23 206/7 263/8  263/19 289/20 289/21 289/23  295/23 306/24 319/14 321/18  324/3 325/11  somehow [3] 96/10 96/11 107/11  someone [41] 27/11 27/17 27/21  28/16 34/8 40/24 41/13 45/19  47/25 50/11 57/16 60/18 72/1  72/5 90/9 90/11 90/21 92/12  100/21 104/1 107/2 121/11 130/6  132/11 132/11 153/15 156/20  164/7 166/16 174/19 184/22  205/17 206/2 216/7 234/19 245/15  259/25 264/9 288/23 289/7 311/5  someone's [1] 103/10  something [94] 26/24 27/20 27/21  31/8 35/6 39/2 42/18 42/25 45/12  46/12 48/25 49/2 49/5 49/10  51/16 53/7 54/5 60/23 60/24 72/6  76/23 76/23 77/4 92/11 98/3 98/8  98/11 99/25 100/10 105/5 109/2  125/20 132/2 133/12 135/23 136/4  139/1 139/17 140/8 141/13 146/1  148/21 165/9 169/10 170/11  170/16 173/9 173/15 173/23 175/9  180/6 181/20 181/21 182/18  182/22 184/7 196/24 200/25  202/22 203/20 204/17 206/3  206/23 218/23 225/17 226/2 236/9  238/11 238/17 238/19 241/18  243/2 243/9 243/24 244/14 244/25  245/1 264/22 265/1 266/22 270/1  285/9 287/17 289/12 289/16  289/20 289/21 303/14 308/4  308/19 310/23 313/3 315/1 322/19  sometimes [31] 52/17 80/13 98/23  103/5 103/9 103/16 103/18 106/13  110/2 132/19 132/24 199/15  204/16 210/6 218/8 221/14 228/25  243/14 244/19 245/15 249/17  256/5 312/15 312/25 313/2 313/5  313/9 319/3 319/4 320/11 322/11  somewhat [7] 30/2 30/10 30/18  119/11 164/18 183/19 228/22  somewhere [1] 171/1  son [20] 66/17 225/1 230/4 231/25  232/3 238/3 240/25 241/10 258/19  305/20 305/22 306/3 306/21 314/8  314/23 317/25 320/3 320/22 321/4  321/5  son's [1] 318/13  sons [7] 66/14 224/12 224/13  240/18 240/19 241/2 241/13  soon [2] 111/15 112/16  sophisticated [1] 219/25  sophistication [1] 221/7  sorry [27] 41/16 56/17 99/24  105/12 106/7 127/10 128/8 131/24  133/14 136/13 138/16 142/15  148/16 162/11 167/10 175/21  193/14 196/12 206/11 240/17  254/15 258/5 276/19 287/16 299/1  312/1 318/13  sort [44] 31/2 36/1 36/6 37/24  38/17 39/18 43/3 49/17 49/18  51/2 52/8 70/24 100/1 107/22  108/4 133/9 136/16 140/12 145/24  145/25 171/6 171/8 171/19 181/23  198/19 231/17 235/25 242/18  256/4 259/6 259/14 260/6 261/9  262/16 262/24 262/24 278/17  283/7 285/2 299/13 310/13 311/9  317/15 319/3</p>



<b>S</b>	16/5 16/8 17/9 19/2 20/24 40/25 47/8 54/16 75/19 80/19 104/12 104/18 105/24 106/5 116/18 119/1 133/23 137/9 147/9 149/19 151/8 154/22 155/15 156/2 157/23 158/16 174/18 175/5 176/19 177/22 179/10 179/18 191/1 191/8 213/17 213/21 213/22 216/1 216/9 216/20 216/25 217/8 217/12 217/21 219/13 220/23 223/15 247/6 254/4 281/17 286/25 287/1 289/2 290/11 293/1 324/15 326/1 326/5	straight [2] 74/25 291/3 <b>STRANG [28]</b> 1/16 2/5 2/8 2/18 2/20 2/23 3/12 3/15 4/13 5/25 18/12 21/17 22/17 34/4 41/21 54/17 68/17 93/17 93/24 131/12 169/21 194/18 233/1 257/6 257/11 282/13 282/17 310/8 <b>Strang's [1]</b> 150/10 <b>strange [1]</b> 197/18 <b>strangers [1]</b> 234/9 <b>straw [1]</b> 240/23 <b>street [6]</b> 76/22 89/23 202/19 258/3 283/8 319/21 <b>stressed [1]</b> 146/21 <b>stretch [1]</b> 146/12 <b>stricken [6]</b> 20/13 26/5 56/9 78/25 84/21 86/13 <b>strictly [3]</b> 83/15 122/10 181/13 <b>strike [13]</b> 12/16 19/7 84/13 136/25 151/10 153/14 181/25 220/5 220/7 221/25 242/23 244/20 269/3 <b>strikes [6]</b> 12/20 14/5 19/9 19/12 154/13 182/13 <b>strong [4]</b> 90/18 136/25 193/5 193/25 <b>strongly [4]</b> 180/17 201/5 211/1 211/21 <b>struggle [2]</b> 100/1 202/4 <b>struggled [1]</b> 99/18 <b>Sts [1]</b> 259/2 <b>stuck [1]</b> 267/18 <b>students [1]</b> 66/12 <b>stuff [24]</b> 35/1 39/21 41/3 47/2 53/24 74/5 94/22 195/17 228/15 229/11 236/22 239/2 239/21 241/10 251/19 261/16 276/25 277/5 277/6 277/17 285/10 287/21 314/11 318/20 <b>stuffy [1]</b> 146/4 <b>style [1]</b> 133/11 <b>subbing [1]</b> 273/2 <b>subject [6]</b> 38/24 110/18 151/11 156/9 158/18 182/25 <b>subjective [10]</b> 12/17 15/22 17/8 17/12 21/21 22/7 22/13 152/20 156/4 158/18 <b>subjectively [3]</b> 156/20 157/17 159/19 <b>submissions [1]</b> 133/1 <b>submitted [5]</b> 7/7 8/9 15/4 16/6 17/23 <b>subscribe [2]</b> 60/14 71/10 <b>subsequently [1]</b> 96/23 <b>subsided [1]</b> 302/21 <b>substituting [1]</b> 6/3 <b>such [12]</b> 31/1 32/5 86/9 86/10 111/8 167/21 225/22 248/16 256/13 280/3 304/5 308/16 <b>sued [1]</b> 124/20 <b>suffer [3]</b> 163/10 296/16 297/12 <b>suffice [1]</b> 18/23 <b>sufficient [8]</b> 12/14 14/3 14/12 19/5 19/24 155/19 159/5 221/24 <b>suggest [3]</b> 29/19 185/12 278/22 <b>suggested [1]</b> 12/6 <b>suggesting [2]</b> 156/3 297/2 <b>suggestion [1]</b> 152/17 <b>suggests [2]</b> 129/2 152/4 <b>suits [1]</b> 285/2 <b>sum [1]</b> 290/13 <b>summed [1]</b> 289/14 <b>summer [4]</b> 94/17 141/1 142/23
----------	---	--

**S**  
summer... [1] 165/3  
summers [1] 124/8  
summoned [3] 121/23 141/11  
157/4  
sun [1] 51/1  
Sunday [1] 165/11  
Sunday's [2] 165/10 299/5  
supervising [1] 278/18  
supper [1] 251/15  
supplement [1] 15/7  
supplemental [3] 11/10 15/4 16/21  
supplements [1] 11/11  
support [1] 324/5  
suppose [3] 136/18 147/6 272/4  
supposed [5] 197/4 212/18 218/4  
218/6 229/16  
supposedly [6] 39/6 50/7 96/13  
261/7 261/7 262/17  
Supreme [4] 151/12 152/16 155/15  
158/24  
surmising [1] 60/19  
surprise [2] 18/25 138/24  
surrounding [2] 155/1 305/17  
suspect [2] 52/23 169/1  
suspension [1] 45/12  
sustain [7] 42/2 42/8 147/19  
172/23 183/11 183/20 323/15  
sustained [5] 74/19 175/13 175/16  
182/17 183/7  
swayed [2] 62/10 62/13  
swear [6] 56/18 117/17 209/9  
210/14 311/20 312/15  
swears [2] 84/24 246/4  
swing [1] 259/14  
switched [1] 81/14  
sworn [15] 24/24 51/10 51/21  
56/16 56/21 59/5 77/22 85/2  
117/19 160/2 187/3 222/5 247/16  
270/11 293/7  
sympathy [2] 145/19 145/21  
system [26] 32/25 43/1 57/19  
57/19 58/13 65/24 66/5 67/11  
70/7 73/11 73/12 82/9 92/5 95/8  
125/3 129/20 136/16 138/11  
138/12 138/15 138/19 143/16  
153/15 153/22 288/14 325/12

**T**  
T.V [1] 165/8  
table [9] 18/21 141/2 151/25  
241/17 289/11 310/20 311/2  
317/24 319/14  
take [73] 10/17 10/21 13/9 14/24  
18/1 37/5 41/5 48/14 48/17 54/21  
65/20 86/11 92/16 100/9 100/16  
100/18 100/19 110/11 116/23  
116/24 117/1 124/12 126/1 129/3  
129/7 132/1 137/1 144/11 146/19  
147/15 150/10 153/23 175/24  
180/18 181/3 186/15 186/16  
186/18 188/24 189/17 191/14  
191/21 198/17 201/10 202/2 202/5  
205/2 209/8 209/8 209/16 209/18  
210/13 219/6 224/4 225/18 227/11  
229/10 239/20 247/13 247/13  
250/15 267/18 268/12 268/17  
274/1 277/1 286/24 291/16 297/9  
308/22 311/20 320/25 322/13  
taken [8] 8/8 10/23 54/24 82/4  
96/24 117/10 186/20 326/9  
takes [7] 159/16 239/22 246/3

251/20 292/7 312/5 313/7  
taking [10] 87/19 118/25 123/18  
152/19 164/1 204/23 224/10 226/6  
267/11 312/3  
talk [40] 8/17 11/16 25/18 34/8  
39/3 55/21 59/15 70/16 75/16  
76/15 82/15 83/4 118/8 127/22  
140/21 143/7 143/8 223/2 234/11  
238/13 241/14 241/16 241/18  
241/22 241/24 260/20 262/19  
276/12 277/3 277/3 277/15 277/24  
285/7 286/23 288/18 297/20  
302/19 317/5 320/7 320/18  
talked [8] 39/4 170/2 208/5 284/11  
313/15 318/1 318/10 321/20  
talking [25] 27/15 39/1 40/10  
72/11 95/15 97/10 97/11 107/16  
146/2 165/1 182/8 198/22 204/6  
207/1 220/15 229/6 238/20 260/16  
267/8 267/10 303/10 311/6 321/22  
323/8 323/10  
talks [2] 302/11 303/8  
tamper [2] 30/16 64/21  
task [3] 28/15 129/7 257/2  
tavern [4] 124/13 124/18 124/20  
124/23  
team [3] 59/19 213/19 281/17  
teamed [1] 38/15  
teasing [1] 93/11  
technical [2] 40/19 81/12  
tedious [1] 92/19  
telecasts [1] 275/19  
telephone [11] 21/17 22/25 56/12  
86/15 118/22 161/12 188/8 223/13  
248/19 271/18 294/16  
telephonic [1] 11/8  
televised [1] 314/13  
television [32] 26/21 56/5 78/15  
85/19 86/4 91/10 101/15 118/18  
160/24 165/8 187/19 187/24  
189/21 199/19 199/22 203/10  
222/25 228/10 248/7 252/1 252/3  
252/4 252/9 252/11 271/4 275/18  
298/6 298/7 298/11 313/20 313/20  
313/21  
tell [65] 33/12 40/8 46/1 51/7  
57/13 62/14 67/20 77/5 77/6 80/2  
83/23 94/16 96/8 99/14 100/12  
102/10 110/1 110/6 119/25 124/14  
130/4 134/22 142/12 146/4 146/6  
162/5 163/18 173/9 185/3 187/11  
187/12 196/1 205/13 209/9 209/11  
209/19 209/24 210/15 214/24  
216/8 218/4 218/6 220/12 220/18  
227/17 232/10 234/16 236/17  
242/16 246/4 246/5 261/1 261/1  
263/18 272/13 278/3 279/1 282/21  
288/22 291/8 293/18 295/12  
311/20 312/16 315/19  
teller [1] 267/7  
telling [15] 50/4 102/14 102/15  
102/25 104/6 104/7 134/5 191/7  
207/13 209/15 211/11 220/19  
264/7 302/20 312/6  
tells [7] 28/19 129/2 213/20  
213/22 214/25 218/23 287/11  
TEMME [9] 2/12 84/23 85/4 93/21  
93/22 109/16 116/16 116/22 234/3  
temp [1] 273/3  
temporary [8] 224/7 224/17  
224/24 225/4 233/10 272/21 273/6  
278/14  
tempted [2] 103/18 103/21

Ten [1] 87/9  
tend [4] 38/15 42/10 132/17 140/5  
tendency [9] 27/5 27/22 27/25  
28/18 246/9 246/11 289/9 306/22  
306/23  
tends [1] 325/14  
tenet [1] 62/25  
Teresa [5] 91/5 96/11 97/12 145/1  
227/11  
terms [28] 10/19 17/12 29/24  
52/18 63/21 126/21 165/17 192/16  
193/20 224/3 225/13 229/13  
232/14 251/24 253/17 255/1  
255/16 255/21 256/6 274/11 278/1  
278/4 279/12 279/21 280/22  
291/12 301/14 303/12  
TERRI [3] 2/12 93/22 234/3  
terrible [1] 98/12  
terrific [2] 136/7 170/16  
Tesheneck [3] 1/24 326/4 326/19  
test [1] 154/21  
testified [4] 74/14 180/13 183/22  
309/2  
testifies [5] 29/25 100/5 177/14  
246/3 290/3  
testify [67] 45/13 45/23 45/25  
46/4 47/16 48/1 72/22 73/5 73/24  
100/12 100/22 101/6 102/12 104/5  
135/11 135/19 176/2 176/7 176/9  
176/10 176/14 176/21 177/2  
177/21 178/5 180/15 184/1 184/15  
184/22 185/2 185/4 185/9 185/23  
186/6 191/14 201/10 201/12  
201/17 201/19 202/9 217/16  
217/19 217/20 218/1 218/18  
220/25 221/4 221/5 254/17 254/18  
254/19 254/23 255/1 263/12  
263/22 264/2 264/10 264/14  
264/16 265/3 265/19 288/6 290/4  
309/6 309/6 309/11 309/12  
testifying [9] 27/12 47/20 64/8  
76/23 182/19 205/10 288/3 311/15  
315/9  
testimony [17] 27/9 50/25 127/2  
127/5 127/19 128/2 150/2 178/6  
211/8 214/6 214/16 218/20 218/22  
265/19 304/7 306/10 306/23  
testing [1] 47/9  
tests [4] 107/23 239/8 239/9  
239/11  
thank [39] 11/1 14/23 18/11 18/13  
22/17 54/10 68/16 68/18 79/5  
79/15 109/13 110/10 148/23  
152/15 155/20 161/24 164/17  
169/24 179/4 194/13 213/5 219/8  
219/9 219/10 222/1 232/20 232/22  
240/16 246/19 247/2 268/9 272/2  
282/14 292/19 292/21 294/19  
294/25 310/3 324/9  
Thanks [8] 34/5 54/9 77/8 87/2  
188/17 219/12 226/10 249/7  
that you [1] 108/19  
theatre [5] 90/7 108/12 108/20  
108/24 108/25  
their [56] 4/6 10/2 10/3 10/6 12/20  
14/5 14/16 14/18 21/25 49/23  
64/1 78/10 87/22 102/7 102/19  
102/21 103/6 103/23 109/24 110/5  
110/7 110/25 111/19 118/24  
126/21 127/5 127/18 127/19  
127/25 128/11 145/23 161/15  
176/5 177/3 177/8 184/14 188/1  
202/5 214/13 214/24 215/1 215/1

<b>T</b>	252/15 253/5 254/2 256/6 269/17 269/22 273/5 273/24 274/13 280/25 281/7 281/13 286/24 287/11 287/12 290/15 290/17 291/20 302/4 314/16 316/2 317/19 322/5	<b>times [16]</b> 43/14 44/1 44/2 44/3 71/9 71/16 72/2 80/14 94/10 108/4 132/21 200/2 277/9 287/1 288/22 319/5 <b>timing [1]</b> 267/11 <b>tinkering [1]</b> 297/25 <b>tired [1]</b> 94/18 <b>today [42]</b> 9/10 20/15 21/12 27/4 41/22 55/25 56/9 79/1 84/17 85/6 99/14 117/22 118/12 157/2 157/4 160/5 161/12 188/7 199/1 213/2 215/24 233/2 234/5 244/14 245/19 247/19 248/10 252/24 258/8 270/14 274/18 293/9 293/11 293/12 294/3 294/13 300/15 306/15 308/14 324/18 325/7 325/21 <b>today's [4]</b> 86/14 118/20 223/12 248/18 <b>today's's [1]</b> 271/17 <b>together [9]</b> 59/14 77/1 172/15 195/5 202/11 262/9 262/9 277/7 284/7 <b>told [34]</b> 28/2 28/16 36/22 42/19 50/20 52/11 63/5 75/15 117/4 122/2 134/19 138/24 143/2 144/24 145/5 157/3 157/6 170/13 172/17 174/3 174/7 174/17 176/10 208/6 220/20 231/15 234/21 253/3 286/25 288/21 290/16 298/14 318/22 324/3 <b>tolerate [1]</b> 250/21 <b>toll [1]</b> 251/21 <b>Tom [11]</b> 4/9 57/3 79/11 86/22 119/6 161/19 188/19 223/20 248/25 272/8 294/22 <b>tomorrow [2]</b> 269/17 324/19 <b>tonight [1]</b> 247/11 <b>took [5]</b> 5/10 81/11 81/18 201/25 240/1 <b>topic [1]</b> 151/25 <b>topics [1]</b> 123/13 <b>torn [1]</b> 319/4 <b>total [2]</b> 139/4 249/23 <b>totally [3]</b> 159/1 237/11 286/21 <b>touch [2]</b> 49/1 215/11 <b>touched [1]</b> 231/12 <b>tough [4]</b> 29/21 163/17 202/1 264/8 <b>tougher [1]</b> 306/19 <b>tour [1]</b> 296/1 <b>toward [2]</b> 76/10 307/1 <b>town [4]</b> 89/7 131/2 245/25 258/4 <b>Township [1]</b> 283/17 <b>trace [1]</b> 76/12 <b>track [1]</b> 37/24 <b>tracking [1]</b> 221/21 <b>tractors [1]</b> 241/9 <b>trade [2]</b> 66/6 277/14 <b>Trader [5]</b> 32/5 66/6 167/21 256/14 280/3 <b>traffic [1]</b> 80/15 <b>tragic [1]</b> 145/22 <b>trained [1]</b> 81/2 <b>training [8]</b> 81/3 82/7 88/20 92/4 123/25 166/1 166/7 166/8 <b>trainings [1]</b> 81/4 <b>transcribed [1]</b> 326/11 <b>transcript [4]</b> 1/23 221/20 326/8 326/12 <b>transcription [1]</b> 326/11 <b>transferring [1]</b> 95/6 <b>traveling [1]</b> 94/21
----------	---	--

**their... [14]** 215/2 218/19 235/9  
265/19 266/6 275/9 284/22 294/11  
306/23 307/7 307/7 310/24 322/18  
325/15  
**their's [1]** 130/22  
**themselves [7]** 5/13 9/21 41/18  
45/20 210/22 241/16 243/16  
**there's [42]** 8/2 8/6 8/15 27/8  
28/13 50/19 54/15 55/11 77/3  
94/2 99/25 101/23 125/22 140/21  
141/9 146/9 154/2 155/18 183/1  
221/7 222/13 231/7 238/16 240/1  
245/14 247/10 251/15 265/24  
267/7 268/4 283/12 283/23 286/22  
286/22 291/22 297/18 297/19  
300/23 302/25 311/9 312/25  
314/12  
**thereafter [1]** 326/11  
**Therefore [3]** 45/17 111/9 159/20  
**these [27]** 18/8 19/13 25/23 42/20  
45/7 75/19 77/6 78/17 85/22  
112/9 112/12 118/11 120/15  
132/20 138/3 140/4 140/5 148/8  
182/9 187/23 223/4 248/10 259/9  
265/13 271/6 280/24 310/25  
**they're [3]** 229/21 229/22 325/2  
**Thin [3]** 31/22 168/1 255/13  
**thing [32]** 23/12 38/4 49/19 65/19  
72/17 74/22 92/13 108/11 119/19  
132/7 132/9 140/12 145/15 145/22  
152/12 159/11 181/23 197/5  
224/20 225/3 229/9 230/24 261/9  
280/20 285/1 285/22 287/19 288/3  
302/14 307/15 311/9 324/22  
**things [67]** 27/3 28/5 31/1 35/7  
35/7 39/3 50/23 65/18 66/2 76/9  
76/12 76/13 76/18 92/10 99/1  
101/4 101/8 101/16 101/20 106/14  
106/21 118/25 123/1 127/18 129/4  
129/8 129/10 129/12 129/13  
132/13 136/15 153/2 162/7 164/17  
170/8 185/11 187/12 189/16  
199/15 199/17 215/11 218/6  
221/22 224/22 228/14 229/1  
229/16 229/18 231/16 233/17  
235/8 237/3 252/15 256/4 274/12  
277/8 278/17 279/22 284/21  
286/22 290/8 290/9 290/11 299/13  
315/12 316/22 322/11  
**think [340]**  
**thinking [12]** 10/4 40/13 64/15  
98/1 134/15 147/7 151/17 173/9  
173/10 176/14 319/18 321/3  
**thinks [3]** 180/1 317/9 317/21  
**third [8]** 43/15 43/16 249/8 250/10  
250/11 250/12 251/7 259/10  
**Thirty [1]** 189/13  
**Thirty-five [1]** 189/13  
**THOMAS [2]** 1/14 269/15  
**THORNE [6]** 3/13 270/6 270/7  
270/13 292/24 293/3  
**those [70]** 13/6 16/15 17/17 18/11  
19/16 20/8 20/22 21/20 22/6 22/9  
23/24 33/1 34/22 40/3 43/10 63/7  
66/23 80/21 83/1 83/14 85/10  
91/15 95/23 101/7 101/15 101/17  
111/4 111/10 111/11 122/15  
125/19 129/10 144/3 149/12  
154/24 158/10 178/15 181/11  
183/5 183/12 188/2 197/10 204/1  
211/15 230/18 238/18 242/19

**though [17]** 5/4 9/9 103/14 107/16  
108/6 109/2 136/19 136/23 155/12  
198/8 198/25 211/6 236/5 243/22  
244/18 289/16 317/12  
**thought [27]** 7/16 8/8 8/21 14/9  
52/20 52/21 92/23 108/11 122/2  
149/6 150/12 151/14 156/11 157/7  
164/14 171/5 178/19 197/23 208/6  
209/4 216/14 220/1 274/6 282/22  
296/18 302/18 325/4  
**threatened [1]** 173/3  
**three [14]** 35/15 38/1 60/12 74/23  
137/15 184/20 194/23 203/3  
224/12 241/2 257/25 257/25  
271/20 295/20  
**through [26]** 33/24 52/8 67/22  
75/19 80/13 80/19 82/8 82/9  
105/8 121/8 142/11 162/23 198/6  
198/12 198/21 205/4 225/8 233/13  
239/22 269/17 274/1 274/7 274/9  
286/7 288/25 307/20  
**throughout [2]** 22/14 81/5  
**throw [1]** 287/16  
**Thursday [3]** 21/18 22/10 22/24  
**thus [2]** 6/17 8/8  
**ticket [1]** 208/12  
**tickles [1]** 74/20  
**tied [4]** 59/24 68/13 146/22 262/9  
**tight [1]** 233/19  
**till [1]** 94/17  
**Tim [4]** 120/5 144/20 152/2 158/2  
**Tim Halbach [1]** 158/2  
**time [162]** 4/1 4/16 5/16 5/22 7/1  
8/14 9/3 9/5 9/7 9/16 12/6 13/13  
13/15 13/24 14/8 14/24 15/15  
15/24 16/1 16/2 16/3 16/19 17/6  
17/14 18/8 18/11 18/14 18/20  
19/4 19/14 20/8 20/17 21/6 21/7  
24/18 31/15 31/16 32/18 34/23  
35/14 36/18 36/21 38/4 38/12  
38/21 40/12 43/15 43/16 44/8  
44/9 44/13 45/9 50/15 54/20  
54/25 55/15 56/18 59/23 65/19  
71/3 71/6 72/8 75/7 75/15 75/17  
78/23 80/18 81/21 86/12 86/17  
87/23 91/19 94/20 96/17 109/7  
110/18 111/9 111/13 112/7 112/13  
116/14 117/11 117/16 118/23  
120/9 121/15 123/20 124/3 124/7  
124/16 126/19 132/10 133/1  
136/20 139/14 141/19 142/9  
142/14 142/25 143/6 144/1 144/15  
144/25 146/16 151/6 153/12  
155/24 156/14 158/8 171/22 179/7  
186/10 189/14 193/6 195/9 196/22  
204/1 207/19 208/15 211/19  
212/24 219/16 223/14 224/8 227/1  
229/19 233/8 233/24 234/2 234/24  
235/6 235/7 235/8 235/14 236/21  
241/19 245/5 245/8 249/24 249/25  
251/16 251/17 253/10 260/7 260/9  
275/4 276/12 276/12 276/17  
277/24 277/24 292/23 298/10  
299/11 299/17 302/19 303/1 304/5  
310/13 322/6 323/9 324/19  
**timely [1]** 20/21  
**timers [1]** 273/19

**T**

**treat** [2] 263/23 311/17  
**treated** [2] 72/24 208/22  
**trial** [75] 1/4 24/6 25/11 25/18  
 25/19 26/3 26/4 45/9 45/15 53/4  
 55/16 55/21 56/7 78/11 78/24  
 82/22 83/7 83/11 85/14 86/3 86/4  
 100/3 109/19 118/5 118/19 122/1  
 143/4 146/7 149/16 150/11 158/21  
 159/10 160/16 161/10 175/8 184/9  
 186/4 186/5 188/5 199/10 200/1  
 200/3 208/25 209/5 210/1 210/13  
 215/19 215/22 218/19 222/19  
 222/20 222/24 223/10 243/5  
 245/19 248/4 248/15 262/19  
 262/20 270/23 270/25 271/13  
 271/15 281/12 287/22 288/25  
 288/25 292/7 293/20 294/2 294/10  
 304/4 304/9 310/12 312/14  
**trials** [4] 44/2 44/3 215/21 244/5  
**trick** [1] 17/25  
**tried** [1] 198/17  
**trouble** [3] 240/9 286/12 288/19  
**truck** [1] 52/3  
**true** [21] 48/17 72/13 72/13 184/5  
 197/12 197/13 197/15 199/12  
 199/14 199/16 199/18 199/19  
 216/16 216/17 218/9 259/16  
 288/21 322/20 323/5 324/7 326/12  
**truth** [30] 51/7 94/16 102/10  
 102/14 102/16 102/25 104/6 104/7  
 110/1 110/6 209/9 209/12 209/15  
 209/19 209/24 210/14 210/15  
 211/12 214/24 218/4 218/7 218/24  
 246/4 246/5 311/20 311/21 311/21  
 312/6 312/16 322/7  
**truthful** [2] 42/17 246/16  
**try** [14] 32/9 34/9 34/14 41/20  
 75/17 105/20 121/21 137/8 203/9  
 204/18 238/22 244/7 274/2 284/13  
**trying** [27] 8/20 42/5 42/17 42/23  
 53/16 61/5 100/7 105/23 132/14  
 147/20 164/2 170/6 175/23 182/12  
 201/20 201/24 220/8 238/2 254/14  
 255/21 255/22 262/16 263/17  
 267/17 279/21 300/21 319/6  
**tube** [1] 195/3  
**Tuesday** [1] 59/13  
**tug** [1] 136/8  
**tuned** [1] 171/9  
**turn** [13] 60/17 136/21 170/7  
 176/6 178/5 235/15 236/6 236/13  
 236/19 237/6 237/7 237/21 314/17  
**turned** [6] 46/24 227/1 237/12  
 237/15 237/16 299/6  
**turning** [1] 237/15  
**turns** [3] 136/17 269/24 290/20  
**TV** [18] 35/12 35/18 74/10 96/19  
 195/13 196/14 196/15 196/17  
 196/22 196/24 203/24 251/7  
 260/24 275/20 275/23 276/16  
 293/24 315/3  
**twice** [5] 108/23 154/17 208/16  
 208/17 258/24  
**twins** [2] 258/21 258/22  
**twisted** [1] 177/3  
**two** [49] 11/3 12/14 12/19 13/2  
 13/6 17/17 19/16 23/18 38/1  
 38/14 39/13 43/9 43/18 44/2  
 53/10 57/20 72/2 80/18 138/12  
 138/18 141/1 143/19 144/6 147/4  
 153/2 157/13 157/15 162/18

163/14 180/7 213/13 230/16  
 230/18 245/25 248/20 249/23  
 249/25 252/15 259/12 259/16  
 259/23 261/20 270/5 271/20  
 273/17 285/20 286/3 303/4 307/22  
**type** [16] 60/25 72/16 101/22  
 126/8 128/24 145/15 166/12  
 224/15 224/20 226/16 228/9  
 254/14 255/18 272/23 279/24  
 310/14  
**types** [5] 76/4 106/19 107/17  
 183/5 274/14  
**typically** [1] 132/9

**U**

**U.P** [2] 171/2 171/4  
**uh** [7] 267/22 280/21 280/21 282/7  
 282/7 286/6 286/6  
**uh-huh** [1] 267/22  
**Uh-uh** [3] 280/21 282/7 286/6  
**um** [6] 97/14 226/3 244/8 295/20  
 297/24 301/19  
**unanswered** [2] 178/9 230/16  
**under** [32] 6/23 12/22 15/6 15/25  
 16/2 16/8 16/14 21/22 30/1 30/6  
 42/14 49/9 51/1 51/10 64/10 72/8  
 101/24 102/1 102/10 146/11  
 154/23 209/24 211/7 225/16  
 225/21 226/8 246/5 246/21 266/1  
 266/1 285/7 311/22  
**underlying** [1] 324/5  
**underneath** [1] 285/9  
**understand** [47] 6/15 6/16 6/25  
 7/5 7/24 8/18 9/7 9/9 47/18 93/24  
 94/9 104/11 104/11 106/10 119/10  
 133/14 138/9 140/20 149/16 150/1  
 160/14 174/9 176/16 180/5 180/24  
 181/9 191/13 194/19 199/24  
 207/13 216/2 216/12 217/8 217/18  
 217/24 218/7 221/2 233/3 237/1  
 254/22 255/22 272/3 284/1 287/22  
 312/9 314/19 321/7  
**understandably** [1] 158/17  
**understanding** [5] 96/25 254/7  
 268/18 269/12 271/1  
**understands** [1] 159/14  
**understood** [7] 8/24 10/15 106/4  
 109/22 109/25 148/13 176/23  
**undue** [1] 61/21  
**unemployed** [1] 250/2  
**unexceptionable** [1] 179/20  
**unfair** [1] 22/2  
**UNGRODT** [12] 2/16 117/12 117/16  
 117/20 131/15 131/15 131/19  
 134/4 138/21 147/20 151/10  
 152/18  
**unhappy** [2] 6/16 132/12  
**uniform** [3] 246/15 266/6 266/8  
**unintelligent** [1] 75/25  
**union** [6] 53/19 58/18 59/2 59/22  
 69/4 70/21  
**United** [2] 13/1 158/24  
**unless** [15] 20/17 40/24 42/20  
 56/9 77/3 83/24 149/18 191/8  
 205/16 205/17 207/15 215/25  
 216/24 254/3 281/18  
**unlikely** [3] 64/9 64/12 64/24  
**unplugged** [1] 171/8  
**unqualified** [1] 185/24  
**unreasonable** [1] 17/15  
**unsure** [1] 15/10  
**until** [27] 9/7 40/24 42/12 43/8  
 46/11 60/16 74/2 74/2 75/16

83/24 191/8 193/15 200/1 200/2  
 226/17 226/23 243/20 244/10  
 251/12 254/4 262/22 281/17  
 281/18 286/20 309/7 310/18  
 316/15  
**unwanted** [2] 147/21 147/24  
**up** [116] 7/9 13/5 15/14 16/19  
 16/22 17/3 23/3 23/9 23/13 23/17  
 27/3 28/15 28/25 29/5 31/11  
 36/11 37/6 38/9 38/15 39/4 46/11  
 46/22 49/5 51/5 51/8 53/12 53/13  
 54/5 59/24 61/7 61/24 63/11  
 68/13 69/12 71/24 73/15 73/17  
 77/10 82/24 86/11 91/13 94/17  
 102/5 102/24 106/9 109/17 110/12  
 121/6 126/8 131/21 141/12 141/22  
 143/1 146/14 149/2 150/20 156/23  
 160/24 162/1 166/7 169/24 170/24  
 181/22 185/25 186/5 188/18  
 195/19 201/12 201/20 202/19  
 203/13 203/19 208/13 212/25  
 213/9 214/6 215/11 217/2 217/2  
 219/3 223/23 225/20 230/25 233/5  
 235/11 243/4 244/5 247/23 249/4  
 251/15 257/18 257/20 262/6 268/6  
 272/5 277/13 278/22 279/12 284/5  
 284/19 288/1 288/5 289/8 289/9  
 289/14 290/14 293/16 295/1  
 299/22 303/14 310/9 310/9 310/24  
 320/12 320/13 322/2  
**update** [1] 81/4  
**upfront** [1] 304/10  
**uphold** [1] 221/14  
**upon** [3] 22/2 22/15 231/13  
**Upper** [1] 171/5  
**UPS** [1] 266/8  
**Upset** [2] 316/5 316/6  
**upstanding** [1] 102/5  
**us** [49] 17/7 17/11 18/7 26/17  
 33/12 36/22 46/9 48/20 50/4  
 52/11 54/5 57/8 57/13 67/20  
 82/13 87/3 92/22 99/14 102/6  
 105/11 119/25 124/14 134/5  
 138/24 146/9 150/7 151/13 157/3  
 163/18 170/13 224/1 227/17  
 233/22 258/2 264/7 272/2 272/6  
 278/3 279/1 281/11 295/12 297/2  
 302/20 303/4 305/2 311/3 311/3  
 325/8 325/10  
**use** [13] 9/5 10/10 16/21 19/19  
 21/7 26/25 30/25 61/1 81/1 81/1  
 81/2 88/19 314/10  
**used** [13] 7/25 19/14 20/8 32/4  
 32/9 109/7 122/8 158/19 167/20  
 256/13 280/2 288/14 298/3  
**using** [1] 325/10  
**usually** [22] 27/7 31/15 37/3 38/16  
 49/6 49/7 71/11 129/3 130/17  
 203/10 204/1 204/4 204/11 225/18  
 229/19 235/7 235/11 238/3 238/19  
 239/16 242/10 277/18  
**uttering** [1] 308/4  
**UW** [3] 66/14 82/9 108/23

**V**

**vacation** [2] 297/9 297/10  
**vaguely** [1] 282/24  
**valuable** [1] 279/10  
**van** [1] 60/13  
**variance** [4] 132/6 132/8 132/8  
 132/15  
**varied** [1] 224/17  
**variety** [3] 31/8 182/16 224/22

V	W	
<p>various [1] 307/19  vast [1] 21/20  vehicle [5] 32/6 32/6 32/12 97/18 280/4  vehicles [1] 80/15  verbal [1] 166/21  verdict [10] 73/21 75/18 147/15 147/22 150/13 154/10 154/11 157/25 308/16 320/21  versa [1] 19/4  versions [1] 198/13  very [91] 4/14 5/24 16/23 17/22 17/25 23/24 24/14 25/20 30/2 30/2 30/3 30/4 30/10 30/11 30/12 30/18 30/18 30/20 31/3 31/3 51/12 54/19 56/14 65/22 67/1 67/18 67/19 68/1 68/1 68/3 71/10 71/10 72/10 75/17 76/14 77/16 79/11 90/22 92/2 92/5 95/11 98/19 99/1 99/5 104/22 109/13 116/21 123/22 125/2 125/20 131/4 147/7 153/21 157/16 159/17 190/16 193/4 193/17 203/13 208/19 211/21 213/5 214/21 219/25 220/8 220/14 229/5 230/15 231/14 234/12 234/14 234/17 235/10 247/2 250/9 253/7 254/16 268/16 269/21 273/24 274/1 276/7 277/21 278/10 291/3 292/22 305/2 315/1 324/10 324/20 325/6  vice [2] 19/4 89/14  vicinity [1] 96/17  victim [2] 120/25 304/20  victims [1] 303/16  view [4] 41/13 45/22 106/16 118/7  viewpoint [1] 28/3  views [1] 48/8  Village [1] 131/1  virtue [1] 110/5  voice [3] 73/20 289/13 325/15  voicing [1] 154/8  voir [105] 1/4 4/4 4/20 4/21 4/25 6/4 6/5 6/14 7/2 7/10 7/23 8/15 8/18 9/6 9/11 9/13 9/19 9/23 10/1 10/14 11/11 11/23 12/4 12/7 12/11 12/12 13/4 13/5 13/7 13/11 13/14 13/18 14/4 14/7 14/10 14/11 14/14 15/11 15/16 15/18 16/4 16/19 16/20 18/21 19/16 19/22 25/4 25/24 26/9 26/10 34/6 55/7 55/25 56/2 56/15 56/24 68/19 78/18 79/6 85/7 85/23 86/18 93/19 109/14 110/19 118/13 119/2 131/13 148/25 150/22 152/7 160/7 161/4 161/17 169/22 179/19 179/23 179/24 180/3 181/24 187/8 187/25 188/11 194/14 213/11 215/13 215/16 222/10 223/6 223/16 232/23 247/21 248/12 248/23 257/7 270/16 271/7 271/8 271/23 282/15 293/11 293/14 294/4 294/20 310/4  voluntary [1] 36/15  volunteer [3] 59/23 97/20 322/9  volunteered [1] 295/24  volunteering [2] 258/13 258/16  vote [5] 130/14 130/23 147/11 216/11 216/19  voted [1] 150/13</p>	<p>wait [11] 44/23 45/5 111/14 112/14 164/14 179/15 289/14 290/13 317/16 317/16 319/5  waitress [1] 272/15  waitressing [1] 284/5  walk [3] 235/15 236/19 237/6  walked [1] 227/2  walking [1] 276/21  walks [1] 195/3  wall [1] 140/3  want [69] 10/6 39/19 41/12 46/10 46/11 48/2 50/1 51/8 51/8 51/13 55/24 56/16 62/9 65/1 66/2 72/10 78/16 83/4 85/21 100/13 116/24 117/6 128/9 131/20 136/5 147/22 160/13 161/2 172/20 173/9 176/24 181/21 185/9 185/17 185/23 187/22 206/25 211/2 211/25 213/14 222/15 223/3 225/11 233/5 236/5 247/24 248/1 255/25 263/8 268/2 270/19 286/18 286/23 287/20 290/10 290/19 291/5 291/12 292/1 292/10 297/20 300/9 301/1 301/3 306/4 310/8 313/6 316/19 316/20  wanted [16] 9/12 25/10 25/22 57/9 78/5 85/11 99/19 99/21 170/25 187/11 249/3 272/5 284/10 284/11 295/21 296/12  wants [7] 130/7 130/21 176/7 185/7 201/12 201/21 206/5  warm [1] 181/7  warming [1] 284/19  warranted [1] 150/13  wash [1] 251/13  Washington [1] 202/19  wasn't [17] 40/4 44/14 47/9 74/13 82/8 203/3 207/7 212/17 224/13 227/4 234/23 235/19 236/7 237/10 240/19 252/14 268/22  watch [28] 24/6 39/8 78/14 101/15 101/17 101/21 101/22 106/11 187/19 195/3 195/13 203/11 203/13 228/9 228/13 228/17 229/9 238/22 251/10 253/3 261/18 275/19 275/20 278/7 293/24 297/22 298/9 315/7  watched [4] 101/19 227/19 252/10 298/11  watcher [3] 35/12 255/11 255/12  watchers [1] 35/18  watching [3] 203/20 298/13 298/19  wave [1] 181/22  way [71] 10/12 34/8 34/14 36/23 37/5 42/25 46/14 46/18 49/6 49/7 51/14 66/2 66/3 73/14 83/10 83/13 90/14 98/16 98/24 99/4 100/11 100/17 103/21 105/7 108/1 127/3 127/6 127/22 128/13 128/15 136/15 137/4 141/5 144/1 148/20 170/8 179/21 181/14 187/21 191/24 197/23 202/1 202/6 202/8 203/10 205/1 205/6 208/23 211/8 215/2 229/18 231/1 243/6 243/8 244/21 245/22 253/20 262/7 262/10 266/18 285/3 285/17 288/18 288/25 290/14 297/19 300/18 307/4 312/12 314/6 315/14  way you [1] 108/1  ways [4] 34/13 34/15 71/1 136/16  we [204] 4/21 5/22 6/4 6/8 6/12</p>	<p>6/18 6/19 6/21 7/12 7/16 8/14 10/7 11/15 12/3 12/5 14/1 15/1 15/10 15/12 16/2 16/14 17/17 18/2 18/9 19/3 19/21 19/25 20/21 21/1 21/1 21/12 22/9 22/14 23/10 24/15 24/16 24/20 31/6 31/7 34/15 37/11 39/3 39/4 43/2 43/3 44/21 48/20 53/12 55/21 57/9 57/11 59/4 59/6 66/4 68/15 73/9 74/18 76/10 78/5 84/15 85/10 85/16 87/3 89/3 89/23 90/5 90/23 93/6 93/12 93/24 100/5 105/3 105/7 105/10 105/13 106/2 112/9 112/11 117/6 117/7 117/7 119/13 121/13 121/22 127/13 127/14 128/9 130/17 130/20 130/22 136/23 137/15 138/16 140/16 140/17 142/24 143/9 146/10 152/5 152/19 153/2 153/23 154/24 161/3 162/9 162/12 163/19 163/22 164/9 164/14 164/14 165/1 169/12 170/1 170/25 170/25 177/13 179/13 179/15 180/2 183/25 184/13 184/16 185/9 185/10 186/15 186/16 187/11 187/17 187/23 195/6 198/23 203/2 215/17 219/24 221/11 221/11 223/22 225/11 228/14 229/3 229/5 229/6 229/13 230/2 230/3 230/3 230/5 230/7 231/12 233/22 233/23 235/10 235/23 243/3 244/10 247/24 248/4 249/11 253/3 257/16 260/8 260/15 264/5 268/17 269/25 270/7 270/19 279/2 281/18 284/7 287/5 287/7 287/22 287/23 290/1 290/8 290/8 290/9 290/9 290/10 291/5 293/10 296/12 296/25 297/1 297/24 304/6 304/13 307/20 307/21 309/7 310/25 314/8 317/5 321/15 321/17 323/14 324/18 324/23 325/2 325/3 325/3 325/10  we'll [23] 10/21 24/18 54/22 56/14 56/17 77/17 84/13 84/21 111/14 112/13 117/17 118/23 127/22 159/24 161/15 170/1 186/19 247/3 247/13 247/15 287/21 298/5 324/20  we're [48] 10/24 12/9 26/15 26/16 38/16 54/20 54/25 55/6 55/18 70/5 78/1 78/11 85/6 95/7 103/21 112/1 117/4 117/11 117/22 118/5 138/7 152/3 152/3 160/6 176/13 182/12 185/18 187/7 187/16 207/1 213/15 222/9 222/22 235/5 235/8 243/4 247/20 257/12 267/11 270/4 270/14 270/25 282/18 289/25 293/12 293/21 297/25 325/20  we've [3] 45/6 140/16 184/12  weapon [1] 81/2  weapons [1] 80/17  wear [2] 53/18 266/6  weather [6] 59/11 146/11 235/24 278/8 278/8 284/21  websites [1] 61/8  Wednesdays [2] 202/24 202/25  week [32] 5/2 5/11 20/3 25/11 53/6 54/7 55/12 60/13 78/7 85/6 85/12 111/20 117/22 118/3 146/6 146/12 150/25 160/13 162/2 187/12 188/9 188/19 195/6 214/8 224/2 228/16 229/16 241/24 274/7 274/9 295/3 298/14  weekend [2] 266/24 284/1</p>

<p><b>W</b></p> <p><b>weekends [3]</b> 36/12 75/9 298/4</p> <p><b>weeks [20]</b> 22/1 25/13 53/14 68/10 143/5 160/17 163/8 163/16 203/3 222/18 231/14 267/19 270/23 274/2 286/16 292/7 292/8 297/10 297/11 297/12</p> <p><b>weigh [5]</b> 102/19 127/2 135/24 265/19 306/23</p> <p><b>weighing [1]</b> 231/5</p> <p><b>weight [6]</b> 50/24 76/3 76/3 76/25 106/18 211/10</p> <p><b>weird [2]</b> 49/18 260/20</p> <p><b>welcome [3]</b> 22/21 57/9 213/7</p> <p><b>welding [1]</b> 169/15</p> <p><b>went [11]</b> 53/4 81/21 89/11 95/2 108/9 221/1 276/8 285/17 307/20 323/21 325/12</p> <p><b>weren't [3]</b> 44/8 44/11 325/17</p> <p><b>west [2]</b> 283/2 283/3</p> <p><b>WFRV [2]</b> 23/18 111/19</p> <p><b>WHALEN [3]</b> 3/17 293/5 293/8</p> <p><b>what's [17]</b> 37/21 45/22 49/24 49/24 108/19 108/19 116/25 122/24 130/5 136/8 136/8 146/9 227/16 260/11 278/11 289/14 290/21</p> <p><b>whatever [24]</b> 62/8 70/7 106/7 131/16 150/15 172/19 177/19 190/25 191/2 197/24 201/21 201/21 212/20 229/16 231/25 244/9 262/13 263/2 268/5 284/22 299/14 302/3 322/18 322/25</p> <p><b>whatsoever [3]</b> 190/13 190/14 243/15</p> <p><b>whereas [1]</b> 10/7</p> <p><b>wherever [1]</b> 242/10</p> <p><b>whether [62]</b> 8/6 10/19 19/23 33/24 42/18 44/24 45/20 45/23 47/5 55/9 64/9 67/10 70/5 72/12 76/19 97/3 100/2 104/7 121/1 135/2 142/12 148/9 149/11 154/21 154/22 156/14 160/9 168/15 175/23 177/13 181/7 181/16 183/10 183/16 198/16 202/2 202/4 202/8 211/11 219/21 221/21 229/6 229/13 232/12 242/3 245/3 252/20 253/15 255/2 265/2 282/5 290/3 291/5 308/15 309/1 311/15 311/16 316/17 316/18 319/1 323/5 324/4</p> <p><b>while [18]</b> 5/13 25/11 37/2 39/13 70/5 84/24 152/15 164/2 171/18 221/23 227/25 228/19 235/23 246/10 256/11 295/23 298/8 314/9</p> <p><b>who's [8]</b> 4/13 27/11 51/10 60/18 67/5 154/14 263/8 288/23</p> <p><b>whoever [5]</b> 50/4 72/11 133/24 173/13 307/19</p> <p><b>whole [13]</b> 7/20 8/17 12/2 12/12 15/20 29/10 67/18 92/13 100/2 130/23 208/23 236/16 311/21</p> <p><b>whom [3]</b> 52/22 225/7 319/18</p> <p><b>whose [1]</b> 159/12</p> <p><b>wide [1]</b> 31/7</p> <p><b>wife [1]</b> 36/17</p> <p><b>wife's [1]</b> 33/8</p> <p><b>Williams [1]</b> 4/11</p> <p><b>willing [3]</b> 123/7 266/13 301/22</p> <p><b>Willis [10]</b> 1/10 63/5 83/4 122/18 135/16 174/11 190/18 214/25 231/15 281/9</p> <p><b>Willis' [2]</b> 123/8 254/10</p>	<p><b>Wilson [1]</b> 89/14</p> <p><b>wind [9]</b> 36/11 46/21 53/12 53/13 73/17 141/12 284/5 286/15 288/1</p> <p><b>winter [3]</b> 146/12 146/16 230/7</p> <p><b>Wis [1]</b> 158/16</p> <p><b>WISCONSIN [26]</b> 1/1 1/3 1/13 1/15 4/2 12/23 12/24 19/11 32/15 57/4 66/11 80/20 86/24 119/7 137/18 151/12 158/14 166/24 188/21 223/21 249/2 272/9 280/9 294/23 326/1 326/6</p> <p><b>wise [2]</b> 68/14 190/12</p> <p><b>wisely [2]</b> 19/14 220/14</p> <p><b>wish [12]</b> 5/17 7/9 9/10 13/23 14/20 23/12 55/12 110/12 112/11 131/16 219/3 222/14</p> <p><b>wished [1]</b> 112/5</p> <p><b>wishes [1]</b> 23/10</p> <p><b>withdrawn [1]</b> 97/3</p> <p><b>within [3]</b> 14/7 86/15 145/22</p> <p><b>without [9]</b> 22/1 44/19 45/10 53/9 159/4 170/11 205/10 206/19 297/12</p> <p><b>withstanding [2]</b> 110/4 148/8</p> <p><b>witness [50]</b> 23/23 46/16 48/14 49/22 50/23 50/25 51/10 51/11 72/24 73/19 84/5 100/3 101/9 101/25 102/19 110/8 127/4 128/1 128/3 135/23 177/21 178/7 191/24 194/11 201/10 202/2 205/2 209/8 209/16 209/17 211/9 211/17 214/14 214/17 215/3 246/13 246/13 246/17 257/5 263/23 265/20 304/3 306/8 306/11 307/8 310/1 311/17 311/20 312/7 312/15</p> <p><b>witnesses [11]</b> 24/8 50/21 105/11 105/14 106/2 106/3 127/6 205/3 205/6 214/10 315/8</p> <p><b>WMOT [1]</b> 95/21</p> <p><b>woman [4]</b> 153/14 154/14 234/1 285/7</p> <p><b>women [1]</b> 277/2</p> <p><b>WOMT [5]</b> 69/16 69/16 226/17 226/22 237/24</p> <p><b>wonder [2]</b> 33/24 50/13</p> <p><b>wondered [1]</b> 285/8</p> <p><b>wonderful [1]</b> 183/24</p> <p><b>wondering [4]</b> 52/25 288/12 310/23 325/2</p> <p><b>wood [1]</b> 230/6</p> <p><b>woods [4]</b> 23/18 230/5 230/6 276/21</p> <p><b>word [13]</b> 65/11 73/13 75/2 128/20 153/23 166/19 174/10 178/25 256/7 256/9 256/10 274/16 298/25</p> <p><b>wording [2]</b> 177/8 181/1</p> <p><b>words [20]</b> 43/4 51/13 90/21 103/25 127/4 134/10 135/17 153/6 163/13 177/3 177/9 184/15 190/25 221/5 231/3 254/22 256/12 264/19 275/11 301/22</p> <p><b>work [98]</b> 26/20 27/16 29/1 29/3 31/4 31/4 31/16 35/18 35/21 36/13 36/16 37/2 38/10 38/11 38/13 38/18 38/25 53/15 53/21 57/17 57/18 57/20 59/23 62/17 65/7 65/9 66/4 79/18 80/9 81/20 83/10 87/6 87/6 87/10 94/21 94/24 95/17 96/2 119/20 119/23 124/5 124/8 126/5 128/16 128/19 130/16 139/18 144/9 153/16 162/3 165/12 189/8 189/12 203/9 224/6 224/15 224/16 224/24 225/5 225/7</p>	<p>232/18 235/10 241/4 241/6 247/11 251/7 251/11 251/11 256/6 260/24 267/21 272/12 272/13 273/1 273/2 273/4 273/5 273/6 273/14 273/16 273/20 273/22 274/23 277/23 278/14 278/17 284/6 301/11 302/9 302/12 302/20 303/2 314/11 314/11 318/24 320/6 320/18 324/3</p> <p><b>worked [26]</b> 34/18 34/24 35/10 58/13 87/8 87/25 90/21 125/17 142/20 155/12 155/23 169/5 169/15 192/3 224/17 224/19 225/4 233/8 233/9 233/24 234/1 272/18 272/20 273/11 284/7 295/18</p> <p><b>worker [1]</b> 28/12</p> <p><b>workers [2]</b> 28/14 279/3</p> <p><b>working [28]</b> 75/19 90/19 119/7 124/3 125/11 131/1 143/20 166/16 169/5 169/6 192/2 224/4 225/2 226/1 230/2 249/17 249/17 249/21 250/10 259/6 259/9 259/18 278/15 278/16 278/23 284/8 295/16 296/20</p> <p><b>works [13]</b> 36/21 43/1 77/2 92/6 125/4 129/20 136/17 155/8 241/12 265/15 266/25 267/14 318/21</p> <p><b>world [7]</b> 46/14 51/14 70/24 204/4 277/14 279/23 289/8</p> <p><b>worried [2]</b> 157/5 157/21</p> <p><b>worry [2]</b> 98/10 98/11</p> <p><b>worse [1]</b> 146/20</p> <p><b>worth [1]</b> 14/11</p> <p><b>wouldn't [34]</b> 60/7 92/19 100/17 102/10 104/5 127/4 127/9 135/10 135/19 135/21 137/3 143/11 143/18 159/9 185/9 185/23 191/16 210/2 210/19 211/22 220/4 230/22 237/6 243/3 243/3 243/12 250/15 250/23 251/17 254/25 289/11 309/16 313/13 321/8</p> <p><b>wreaks [1]</b> 249/10</p> <p><b>wrestle [1]</b> 75/22</p> <p><b>Wrightstown [1]</b> 283/4</p> <p><b>write [2]</b> 137/3 278/21</p> <p><b>writing [4]</b> 28/24 63/10 126/7 295/7</p> <p><b>written [8]</b> 8/9 26/7 127/21 133/1 184/16 184/20 184/21 307/21</p> <p><b>wrong [10]</b> 41/15 41/23 42/16 49/9 103/14 139/9 182/5 184/24 244/14 244/25</p> <p><b>wrongfully [2]</b> 66/23 280/14</p> <p><b>wrongly [5]</b> 107/13 212/10 213/3 213/4 245/17</p> <p><b>wrote [5]</b> 23/15 52/13 127/8 184/14 307/19</p>
<b>Y</b>		
		<p><b>yakking [1]</b> 38/18</p> <p><b>Yard [1]</b> 207/20</p> <p><b>year [25]</b> 39/23 81/5 89/2 90/3 90/5 108/23 109/1 120/14 121/18 140/22 142/9 150/3 154/6 154/17 154/17 157/1 194/25 232/1 232/2 241/2 241/4 273/10 273/11 296/7 307/22</p> <p><b>yearly [1]</b> 140/13</p> <p><b>years [68]</b> 34/20 34/25 35/15 58/14 59/9 70/6 70/8 72/7 74/12 79/22 80/23 81/7 87/9 108/18 120/3 123/15 124/7 126/18 134/11 137/9 137/12 137/15 137/22 138/21 138/25 139/2 139/3 139/7</p>

**Y**

**years...** [40] 139/15 140/12 140/24  
142/19 144/12 147/15 148/4  
151/13 156/11 162/22 162/23  
168/6 168/9 189/13 193/13 194/23  
194/23 195/24 208/11 212/17  
225/2 226/3 232/5 249/23 249/24  
249/25 250/3 250/11 258/11  
273/15 284/3 284/9 295/17 295/21  
296/5 296/10 305/25 307/22  
307/23 321/21  
**yet** [9] 19/22 23/17 61/1 164/12  
164/13 183/1 190/1 269/23 312/16  
**York** [1] 111/20  
**you're** [20] 28/8 41/10 73/11 99/20  
110/6 129/23 131/19 171/2 184/2  
213/7 221/3 222/17 237/19 239/3  
246/20 266/12 295/10 312/24  
320/1 321/21  
**you've** [3] 234/6 319/13 323/18  
**young** [5] 145/17 196/8 198/9  
198/16 267/24  
**younger** [2] 35/10 258/21  
**youngest** [2] 225/1 232/4  
**yours** [3] 143/23 143/25 175/22  
**yourself** [21] 31/25 59/16 65/14  
65/21 75/7 90/8 121/10 128/22  
137/4 166/11 166/16 169/16  
210/12 255/18 259/22 279/20  
279/23 280/25 290/17 303/15  
314/4  
**yup** [12] 103/15 253/6 258/7  
260/10 260/10 261/11 263/10  
265/14 266/9 266/20 267/22 284/4

**Z**

**Zigmunt** [1] 90/15  
**zoning** [1] 132/7